ISSN 0008-6495

CARIBBEAN QUARTERLY

Author, Keyword and Subject Index

Vols1-46

Author Keyword and Subject Index

Compiled by
Veronica Salter
Cultural Studies Initiative
Vice Chancellery,
The University of the West Indies

Caribbean Quarterly

Volumes 1-46, 1949-2000

Author, Keyword and Subject Index

CARIBBEAN QUARTERLY

Editorial Committee

Professor, the Hon. Rex Nettleford, Vice Chancellor, UWI, Director - CSI, and Editor.

Sir Roy Augier, Professor Emeritus, History, Mona.

Professor H. Beckles, Pro Vice Chancellor, Principal, UWI, Cave Hill.

Professor K. Hall, Pro Vice Chancellor, and Principal, UWI, Mona.

B. Tewarie, Pro Vice Chancellor, Principal, UWI, St. Augustine

V.Salter, CSI, Vice Chancellery (Managing Editor)

Editors of Caribbean Quarterly

1949-1954	Sir Philip Sherlock
1954-1955	Andrew Pearse
1956-1960	Sir Philip Sherlock
1956-1959	Andrew Carr
1960-1961	Rawle Farley
1961-1964	Hector Wynter
1961-1962	Ruby Salmasingh
1965 (vols. 1&2)	A.A. Thompson
1965-1966	H.C.Miller
1967-Present	R.M.Nettleford

The Culminative index to the Journal , *Caribbean Quarterly,* comprises entries from its inception in 1949 to 2000.

All articles and poems published, as well as a listing of all special issues have been included.

The entries consist of author(s), keywords from the title and subject arranged in alphabetical sequence, Information given in each entry incudes author(s), title, volume and issue number and year of publication.

The Index will also be available on-line on *Caribbean Quarterly's* Web page.

A

A Folk Language Jourdain, E. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

A Morning at the Office, The Spirit in the Bottle - a reading from Mittelholzer's "Morning at the Office", Michael Gilkes, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

A Note on Bequia, Jesse,Rev. C. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964,

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

A Tribute 1989,C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984,

Abbot T G.C.

Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G.Abbott, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Abdulah, David

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990 David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Aboriginal,

The Aboriginal Remains of Trinidad and the West Indies, John Bullbrook, Vol.1 No.1, 1949,

Achievement:

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Ackee:

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Act:

Time to Act, Shrirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993,

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Action

Creolisation in Action: The Slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Action on The Report of the West Indian Commission: Time for Action, Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Activity:

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Editor: Steven D. Glazier). Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1993

Adams C. Jama

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Adams John

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993,

Shore Whaling in St Vincent, John E.Adams, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Adaptation-cultural

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating,Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- East Indian/West Indian, 1986

Addo Herb

Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Address

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

George Lamming, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Trophy and Catastrope- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr,. Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Public Address and the Advancement of Caribbean Studies,Marian B. McLeod Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Administration

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Adolescence

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993, Adolescence The East Indian Female in three West Indian Novels of Adolescence, R.Saliati. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986.

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Adolphe-Roberts,W.

Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar,W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949

Adult

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue - Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Some Thoughts on Adult Education, H.L.Wynter, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Aesthetics

Vol.31. No.1. Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985, Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience", Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Affirmation

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Africa

Africa in West Indian Poetry, Vol.4. No.1. 1955, African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999, Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

African Affinities. The Blacks of Latin America, P.Bryan, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971,

African Religion and Christianity in Grenada, Patrick Polk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993,

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000,

African Philosophy

Time in European and African Philosophy- A Comparison, Earl McKenzie, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

"Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy", Paget Henry, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997,

African Theme,

The African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2001)

African

"African Sacredness and Caribbean Cultural Forms", Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Odomankoma Kyrema Se, Maureen Warner, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

African-American

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay,.Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Religious Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier).Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

African-Indian Relations

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian- African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian Literature, 1986

Afrobahia

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Afro-Caribbean

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Afro-Caribbean Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994, Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares,Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Afro-Cuban,

Alejo Carpentier: Regionalist or Universalist, George Irish, Vol.18. No. 4 1972, The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard,. Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

Alejo Carpentier:

Alejo Carpentier: Regionalist or Universalist, George Irish, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P.Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Revisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's' Black Women', Rose Green-Williams.Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Afro-Jamaica,

The Dynamics of Afro-Jamaican- East Indian Relations in Jamaica, 1845-1945, A Preliminary Analysis, Verene Shepherd Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Afro-Latin American,

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Afro-Trinidadian

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue - Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Afroz Sultana -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999,

The Unsung Slaves: Islam in the Plantation Society, Sultana Afroz, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Agencies,

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Agriculture

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994,

Agriculture Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951, Production Methods in West Indian Agriculture, Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, D.T.Edwards, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968 Agriculture and Economic Development, G.E.Beckford Vol.11. No.1 1965

Agronomy A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.Chapman,Vol.11. No.1 1965

Aiyejina Funso

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ala(r)ms of God

Konnu and Carnival in the Caribbean, Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (also in Kamau Monograph,2002)

Alexander J.

Public Marketing Agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Allah

The Trigger Pulled in the Name of Almighty Allah, Selwyn Ryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Allen Carolyn

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Allen Jeanette

A Case for Regional Cricism of West Indian Literature,Jeanette Allen, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Alleyne M.

Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean, M.Alleyne, Hall-Alleyne B Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Allsopp, S.R.

British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Alternative

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995Ambition,

Ambition

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

American

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's "Company Villages", Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

America's (the)

A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2. 1955

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Ameridian

Notes on Iere, The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Analysis

Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept 1991.

Ancestors

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier). Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Ancestral

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Anderson E.

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar AndersonVol.5. No.4. 1959

Anderson Paula JeanRhys' Wide Sargasso Sea: The Other Side/ Both Sides Now, Paula G. Anderson, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Angel

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution:Merle Collins "Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New - the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Anglo-American Relations

British Honduras and Anglo-American Relations, David Waddell, Vol.5. No.1 1956.

Anglo-Indian,

From indentured Labour to Anglo-Indian Immigrant: A Study of A.R.E. Webber's' Those that Be in Bondage', V.Singh. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

Anglophone

Anglophone Committement and Confinement 2 West Indian Visions, Peter Dunwoodie Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Angosine Michael

V.S.Naipaul and the Colonial Image, M. Angosine, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Another Life,

Another Life Painters and Paintings in Another Life, Edward Baugh, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Anthropologist

Edith - Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

Anti-Chinese

The AntiChinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Anti-Government

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, Alfred L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy)Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Antilles

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. Jesse Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961, Four Poets of the Greater Antilles, Williams,E.Vol.2,No.4.1951

Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Anti-slavery

Creolisation in Action: The slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados", Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Antoni Robert -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz , Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Antrobus Peggy

Crisis and Challenges - A Report of the Consultation and Symposium, P. Antrobus, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Apollo

The Bowl to Apollo: The Indo-Caribbean Imagination, in Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Appendix:

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Appreciation

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation, Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Apprenticeship

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953,

Approach

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Appropriation

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions _, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier). Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Arana Gregorio

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Arawak

Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives, Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Architecture

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome Vol 10,No.3.1964 Trinidad Town House, C.Laird, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Archives,

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black,Vol.3. No.3,1953

Arion

Frank Martinus - Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Aristide Jean Bertrand

The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue-The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar,. Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Armstrong W.

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Arouca

Reconnaisance Estate, Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Art

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures,. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000,

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995,

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

The Meaning of Art, P.O'Gorman Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

Art For West Indian Children, Harrison,J. Vol.1. No.3,1949

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Art Form

The Dance as an Art Form, R.Nettleford, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Art Teaching

The Bicycle Lamp - Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Artist

Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millenium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures,Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the Interpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

The Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A. Williams, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Alphonso Reyes: Critic and Artist, Sheila Carter, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

The Artist in the Caribbean, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

The Fine Arts, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Ashcroft, N.

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Asprey G.F.

Vegetation of the Caribbean Area, G.F.Asprey, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,Some Aspects of Botany, Professor Asprey Vol.1 No.1,1949

Assessment

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Association

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39,No.1 March 1993

Attitudes,

The Changing Attitudes of the Coloured Middle Class to Carnival, Barbara E.Pourie, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (reproduced in Carnival Monograph, 2001).

Audience

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14.No's 1&2, 1968

Augier F.R.

The Working of the Jamaican Constitution before Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier, Vol.8. No.3.1962,

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford. Vol.13. No.3 1967 (also published as a Report),

Federation: Then and Now, F.R.Augier,Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Augustus E.

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10, No.2.1964 Augustus P.In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Australia

Background to Federation, F.W.Mahler, Vol.6. No.1. 1960 Australia The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Autonomy

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua,Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990 (out of print),

Celebrating Autonomy, The Development of Garifuna Ritual in St. Vincent, Byron Foster, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Availability

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E.Vol. 14. No. 4 1970.

B

Baber W.L.

The Pluralism Controversy, Wider Theoretical Considerations, Willie E. Baber Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

John Sebastian Bach

John Sebastian Bach 1685-1750 Taylor, T.W.J. Dr. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Bahamas

Junkannu in the Bahamas, Clement Bethel, Vol.36. No.3&4.

Bahia,

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Bailey Beryl,

Language Studies in the Independent University, B.Bailey, Vol.8. No.1.

Bain

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Baird Keith

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Bakhtian

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle,. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Bakr Abu

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Baldwin James

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Ballad

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach Vol.4. No.2 1955

Balm Yard,

"Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal" ,Velma Pollard Special Issue: The Literature Papers, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997 ,

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Balts

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courlands attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis,. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Banana Bottom

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Banana

Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Band

The Dragon Band or the Devil's Band, Bruce Procope, Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (out of print reproduced in Carnival Monograph, 2001)

Bangdung

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Banjo

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Banks E.P

Island Carib Folktales, E.P. Banks,Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Baptist

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Baptiste Fitzroy Andre

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, . Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Baptiste Lennisse

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptist, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Barbados

Creolisation in Action: The slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

A Functional Role of Teacher's Organizations in Barbados Leonard Shorey, Vol.18. No. 4 1972,

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Barley, M.W.

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vol.3 No.3, 1953

Barr, K.W.

The Mud Volcanoes of Trinidad, Barr K.W.Vol.3. No.21953

Barrett Leonard

Vol.19. No. 3. 1973 Barrett Leonard, Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Barrow Christine Edith

Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI,, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Barrow R

A Note on Verse in British Honduras- 4 poems, R.Barrow, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Basdeo M.

Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Issue- East Indian/West Indian, 1986

Basdeo S

Individual Participation in Labour Politics in Trinidad 1919-39, S.Basdeo. Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue East Indian/West Indian, 1986

Baskett, Professor P.G

Agricultural Education in Northern Ireland, Professor P.G.Baskett, Vol.1. No.1. 1949

Battle

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Baugh Edward

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Towards a West Indian Criticism, E.Baugh Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Painters and Paintings in Another Life, Edward Baugh, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite,1980 ,

Sometimes in the Middle of A Story, Edward Baugh, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991,

Derek Walcott, Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4. December 1992

Beach Seining

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Beat Generation

Two California Poems of the Beat Generation, M.Sandmann, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Beckford G

Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford Vol 10 No.2.1964, Agriculture and Economic Development, G.E.Beckford Vol.11. No.1 1965

Beckles Hilary -

Creolisation in Action: The slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Bedfellows,

Fergus, Howard. Montserrat, Poems, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998

Behaviour-electoral

Electoral Behaviour in Montserrat, Howard Fergus. Vol.27No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Belize

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998,

Frontiers Within and Without- the Case of Belize, Joseph Palacio, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Bellegarde Dantes

Alexander Petions - Rural Democracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Belmanna Riots

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Bender Darrell L.

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender,Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Bennett Louise Bennett

On Bennett, Dennis Scott. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Louise Bennett in Print, Mervyn Morris, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Bennett, Wycliffe

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Bequia

A Note on Bequia, Jesse,Rev. C. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Bereton Bridget

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton Vol.30. No.3Special Issue- A Tribute _to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Best Curwen

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Best Lloyd,

"Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years later", Lloyd Best, Special Issue: *The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Bethel Clement

Junkannu in the Bahamas, Clement Bethel, Vol.36. No.3&4 Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990

Bethune Lebert

Vol.21. No .3. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature 1975 . Vol.21. No.4 Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Bettelheim, J.

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990

Bewaji, J. Tunde.

"The Self as a focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords Discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean", Tunde J. Bewaji, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Beyond a Boundary

What Do Men Live By? Autobiography and Intention C.L.R.James ''Beyond a Boundary', C.Lopez Springfield, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

Bibliography

Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Bibliography, "Select Bibliography of Kamau Brathwaites Works", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau

Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Bilingualism

Bilingualism, D.Wilson. Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Birbalsingh F.W.

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Indians in the Novels of Edgar Mittelholzer, Frank Birbalsingh. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian, Interview with Caryl Phillips, Birbalsingh Frank,Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Interview with Ismith Khan, Frank Birbalsingh, Special Issue The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Birds

Birds of the West Indies, Fr. R. Devas. Vol.2 No.3.1951Bishop G.D. The Practice of Education, G.D.Bishop. Vol 10 No.1.1964

Birthday

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African-American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Bishop, G.D.

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop. Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories, Bishop G.D. Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Biswas Mr.

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1.1964

Black

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994 ,

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998, -

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999,

Black Carib Folk Music, Richard Hadel, S.J Vol. No 2&3. 1976,

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985,

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Black Nationalism Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Writer, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Black Politics Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

The Black Woman Comes of Age, J.Lowrie Chin. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

"Nettlefords Critique of the Black Elite", Rupert Lewis, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Black Consciousness,

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol. 31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Black Creole, "The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865", Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Black, Clinton

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black. Vol.3. No.3 1953

Blackness

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America: The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Blackspace

Re-engineering Blackspace, Erna Brodber , The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Boats

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope,Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Bodies

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue,Celebrating 50 Years of UWI,Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Bogues Anthony

The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Bolan Indira

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Bolivar S.

Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar, W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949

Bolland O.Nigel

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vehicles of Import, O.Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Boodhoo, James Isaiah

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Book

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Borome A.J.

Some Desiderata in Caribbean Biography, Borome Joseph, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,George C.Falconer, J.Borome.Vol.6. No.1. 1960 Antonio Maceo- Cuba, J.A.Borone, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Botany

Some Aspects of Botany, Professor Asprey, Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Boulding Kenneth E.

A Theory of a Small Society, Kenneth E. Boulding, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Boundaries

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Brady A

Canada's Federal Experience, A.Brady. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Brathwaite Kamau (Brathwaite E.K.))

Tradition, Society and the Vision of the Poet, Laurence, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

The Caribbean Artist's Movement, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations, Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Brathwaite Kamau Konnu and Carnival in the Caribbean, Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (out of print also in Kamau Monograph, 2002)

Brathwaite, Kamau, "Select Bibliography of Kamau Brathwaites Works", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Brathwaite, Kamau, "Poem for Kamau : A Tribute", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Kamau. Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture", Kamau Brathwaite,. Special Issue, *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997, (also in Kamau Monograph,2001)

Brathwaite Kamau - New Gods of the middle Passage, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000, (also in Kamau Monograph,2001)

Breiner L

Tradition, Society and the Vision of the Poet, Breiner Laurence, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Brewster H

National Development in the Private Sector,- Some General Considerations for West Indian Policy, H.Brewster, Vol.11. No.1 1965, Brewster Havelock The Report of the West Indian Commission: Time for Action Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Bridges

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Britian

British B.W.I. Immigration to Gt.Britian, John Figueroa, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958,

British Caribbean A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.PhillipsVol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

The Development of the Idea of the Federation of the British Caribbean Territories, Jesse H.Proctor Jnr. Vol.5. No.1 1956.

British Financing British Universities, Sir R. Priestly.Vol.1 No.2. 1951,The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall , Vol.19. No.4. 1973

British Guiana

British Guiana Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964;

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

The Rise of Village Settlements in British Guiana, Farley Rawle, Vol.3. No.2, 1953,

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4 No.2. 1955

East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 1995

British Honduras

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, Vol.1 No.2. 1951, British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

British Honduras and Anglo-American Relations, D. Waddell, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

British Representation

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong..Vol.6. No.1. 1960

British Virgin Islands

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

British West Indies

B.W.I.Immigration to Gt.Britian, John Figueroa, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958 Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Brizan G

The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Broadcasting

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Brodber Erna -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Brodber, Erna - Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Re-engineering Blackspace, Erna Brodber , The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

Brother

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Brown Aggrey

Dialectics of Mass Communication in National transformation, A.Brown Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Brown Carl

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Brown E.

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Brown Jarret

Masculinity and Dancehall, Jarret Brown, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Bryan Patrick,

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Buccaneer

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Building

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Bullbrook, J.

The Aboriginal Remains of Trinidad and the West Indies, John Bullbrook. Vol.1 No.1, 1949 and.Vol.2. No.1, 1949

Bullen R,P.

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Burke Michael -

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermors The Travellers Tree, Michael Burke, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Burome J.

Spain and Dominica, J.Burome, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Business

Policy Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Buvollen H.P.

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua, Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Byron Jessica.

Guest Editorial, Special Issue: Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, No 3, September, 1997

"The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security Challenges", Jessica Byron, Special Issue: Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, No 3, September, 1997

C

C.B.I.

Caribbean Basin Initiative An Aesthetics of theC.B.I.- Carpentier Perspective Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

C.Y.Thomas.

Vol.10. No.4 1964 Anderson A.H. Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Calender

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Caliban :

"Caliban speaks Five Hundred Years Later", Roberto Retamar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.1-11.

Calypso

Calypso Drama, E.Hill Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968,

Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso monograph, 2001),

Calypso Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Music, Agatha Lowe, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies.Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue-Carnival, 1985, Man Talking to Man' Calypso and Social Confrontation in Trinidad from 1970-84, G.Rohlehr,Vol.31. No.2. Issue- Carnival, 1985,

"Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree,Vol.14. No. 3. (also in Calypso Monograph, 2001)

Caribbean Themes : A Calypso, E.L.Brathwaite, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (all out of print but reproduced in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Campbell C.

The Deve1opment of Vocational Training in Jamaica ; First Steps, C.Campbell. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Campbell-Johnson, Michael S.J.

Vatican II, Medellin, Puebla and Today, Campbell-Johnson, S.J.

Special Issue- The Social Teaching the Churchin the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar,. Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Canada -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

Canada's Federal Experience, A.Brady. Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

The Bowl to Apollo: TheIndo-Caribbean Imagination, Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Canal Zone

Panama The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Canga

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, Vol.4. No.2 1955

Canizares, Raul Jose

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Cape Town -

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Capitalism

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Carcopithecus Aetheops

The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Carew Joy Gleason

Language and Survival: Will Sranan Tongo, Suriname's Ligua Franca becomes the Official Language?, Vol.28, No.4. Special Issue -Language

Carew Sharon,

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Carib

Island Carib Folktales, E.P. Banks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Caribbean

African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courlands attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Bandung The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird,. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Before the People became Popular, K.Ramchand, Vol.18. No. 4 1972 Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard. Vol.10. No.4 1964,

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Carib Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Caribbean Agriculture, D.T.Edwards, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millenium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures,. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Caribbean Artist's Movement, Edward Brathwaite, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

Caribbean Cultural Imperative, R. Nettleford, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Caribbean Development Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Caribbean Festival of the Arts Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival-Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (reproduced in Kamau Monograph, 2002)

Caribbean Freedom, "Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years later", Lloyd Best, Special Issue: *The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979,

Caribbean Insurrections, Brian Meeks, Special Issue - Torn and New - the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Caribbean Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean M.Alleyne,Hall-Allyne B. Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Caribbean Literature The Influence of Casa DeLas Americas on English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Caribbean Man :The " Caribbean Man" A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999,

Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J.Marag, Vol.13. No.2 1967, Caribbean Biography Some Desiderata in Caribbean Biography, Borome Joseph, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

Caribbean Quarterly, "*Caribbean Quarterly*: Contribution to West Indian Literature (1949-78), Evadne McLean, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

Caribbean Social History, "Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Caribbean Studies Public Address and the Advancement of Caribbean Studies, Marian B.McLeod, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994 Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Caribbean Voices: Prolegomena to a West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy. Vol. 1. No.2 1949,

Caribbean, Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Caribbean-American The Construction of Identities among Caribbean Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990,

Civilization - Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E.Gonsalves, Special Issue, *Celebrating 50 Years of UWI*, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Contestations over culture, Class, gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998 ,

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 1993

Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Cultural Boundaries, "Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal" ,Velma Pollard Special Issue: The Literature Papers, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986,

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Dr. Vol.1. No.3 1949, Caribbean Voices: Prolegomena to a West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy.Vol1. No.2 1949

Cultural Pluralism The Social Psychology of Cultural Pluralism: Updating the Old, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Cultural Relations Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford, Vol.6. No.1.Cultural

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Cultural-Nationalist View, "Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Culture - Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June

Culture, "The Significance of Folk-Culture in the Development of National Identity", Edward Seaga, Special Issue: *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999 Creole- Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

Education in the Caribbean Area, Sherlock, Vol.1. No.3,1949,

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective", Special Issue: Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, No 3, September, 1997,

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962. Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J.Vol.8. No.4. 1962,

European Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Folk -The Dust- a Tribute to the Folk, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Francophone Committement and Confinement 2 West Visions, Peter Dunwoodie. Vol.21. No.3. 1975,

Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Great Men of the Caribbean -Jose Marti , Roberts, W.A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949,

History -The First Chapter in Caribbean History, Eric Murray Vol.4. No.1. 1955,

Humanism "Envisioning a Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Special Issue: The Literature Papers, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997,

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years Later, Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

Indian Heritage in West Indies, J.C. Jha, Vol.19. No. 2 1973, Prolegomena To A West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy, Vol.8. No.2. 1962, West Indian cricket, A Socio-historical Appraisal Part 1. M.St Peirre, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Interpersonal Versus Mass Media Channels as Influences on Tourism to the Caribbean, an Empirical Study, Marlene Cuthbert, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Introduction to Caribbean Literature, A.Derrick Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969, Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

J.J.Thomas and Political Thought in the Caribbean, R.Lewis, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955,

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Matriarchy Rise of Matriarchy in the Caribbean, E.Miller, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI,, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vol.13. No.4 1967.

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961,

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute _to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A.Williams, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2 1675,

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973,

Psychology- Culture : "Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E.Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI,, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998,

Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture, Kamau Brathwaite, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Security - Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, , Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Self as a focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords Discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean", Tunde J. Bewaji, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Selvon - Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997 ,

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Special Issue: *The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,

Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

SwanzyWhat Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting AnAssessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton,. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.Phillips, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997,

Theatre - Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures,. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Theology -Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church "in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar,. Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vehicles of Import, O. Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987C

Vegetation of the Caribbean Area, G.F.Asprey, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,

West Indian Culture, M.G.Smith, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961,

Williams, E.-Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight,, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

World Order Models- A Caribbean Perspective, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Caribbean-American

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Caribbeing :

"Caribbeing", Yao Ramesar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 19-22.

Caribs

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse,Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Carmichael G

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T, Gertrude Carmichael, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Carnegie, Jimmy

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Carnival

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization of Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival, - Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Special Issue Carnival 1985,

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (out of print - articles reproduced in CarnivalMonograph 2001, and Calypso Monograph, 2001)

Carpentier

An Aesthetics of the C.B.I.- The Carpentier Perspective, Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P. Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's 'The Kingdom of this World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

Alejo Carpentier: Regionalist or Universalist, George Irish, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Carr A

A Rada Community in Trinidad, Carr,A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Pierrot Grenade, Andrew Carr, Special Issue CarnivalVol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (reproduced in Carnival Monograph,2001)

Carr, W.I. .

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The West Indian Novelist, Prelude and Context, W.I.Carr, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962.

Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J. Vol.8. No.4.1962,

Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Carriacou

More on Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou, Donald R. Hill, Vol.20. No.1. 1974,

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955,

Carriacou Dances, Steele, Beverly, Vol. 1. No 4. 1949,

Carriacou The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1993

Carrington Lawrence -

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Carter June

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter,Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Carter Sheila,

The Nature and Function of Literature, History and Science Sheila Carter Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Cary N.

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in Indian Literature, 1988

Casa De Las Americas

The Influence of Casa De Las Americason English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Case

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Frontiers Within and Without- the Case of Belize, Palacio, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995, Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Case Study Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A Case Study in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Cassidy Frederick

Language and Folklore, Frederick Cassidy. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Castro :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14.-30.

Catholic:

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in Jamaica: A documentary Note, Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3, Special Issue: A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Cause:

Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Cedula

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Central American

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize, J.Palacio, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Challenge:

"Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,

Caribbean Crisis and Challenges to the Year 2000A.D, R.Nettleford, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989,

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994,

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Byron, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Chambers G:

La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Chamoiseau Patrick :-

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Change:

Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Chapman, C.P.

A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.ChapmanVol.11. No.1 1965

Cheuse Alan

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's ' The Kingdom of World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Chevannes Barry -

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000,

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Introduction, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford,Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Chile

The Transnational Appeal of the Cuban Revolution, Chile 1950-1970, Miles Wolpin, Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Chinese

The Anti Chinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Christianity

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

African Religion and Christianity in Grenada, Patrick Polk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: S.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Church

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec 1993

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Bernadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Citizenship:

Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Civil Service:

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984,

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No3. 1966

Civilian -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Civilization :-

Lost Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin- Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Clarke Edith :-

Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Clarke Leroi -

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Clarke Samuel -

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue. The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Class -

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Climatology

A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd. Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Close Ranks

A Time to Close Ranks, Sir Shrirdath Ramphal, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Closing Address, "Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

CLR

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Coalition

Vigilance, Confidence and Coalitions - An Afterword, L. Mair, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Cobham Rhonda,

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in McKay's Bs "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, SpecialIssue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Codrington College

West Indian Higher Education- the Story of Codrington College, George Simmons, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Cohen, Henry -The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Coincidence Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Coke L. Science for the People, The Management of Science and Technology in the West Indies, L.Coke, Vol.20. No.2.1974

Collaboration -The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Collins B.A. Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Collins Doreen

The Turks and Caicos Islands- An Impression of an English Visitor, Doreen Collins Vol.No 7. No. 3. 1961

Collins Merle

Epigraph : Signs, Merle Collins Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins "Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Colonial -

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermors The Travellers Tree, Michael Burke,. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000,

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the Interpreters, Bruce McDonald, vol.28. No.1 &2. Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894,

H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985 V.S.Naipaul and the Colonial Image, M. Angosine, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Colonial Policy Colonial Policy Towards Women after 1938 Uprising: The Case of Jamaica, Joan Ffrench, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Colonialism in Trinidad and Tobago,K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Colonies The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan, Vol.20. No.3. 1974,

Colonialism in Trinidad and Tobago,K.O.Laurence , Vol 9. No.3. 1963,

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Colonizer

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Coloured

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute _to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Columbus

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Coming,

Coming Home (Dedicated to the Late Gordon Lewis George Lamming, Coming Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Commemoration Day

University's, T.W.J. Taylor, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Comments

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Commonwealth

Caribbean Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period, (1962-75) Ralph Paragg, Vol.26 No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Communication -

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts EducationVol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999, An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Communion

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Communique

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Communism :

"Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime", Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30.

Communities

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Community The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969, A Rada Community in Trinidad, Carr,A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Company Villages

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's " Company Villages", Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40 No.1, March 1994

Comparative

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Comparison -

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner,. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Concannon, T.A.L.

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Concern

Concern for Criticism, K.Ramchand, Vol 16. No.2 1970, English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Conde Maryse

Man, Woman and Love in the French Caribbean Writing, Maryse Conde, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature , 1981

Conference

Appendix: Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, .Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967,Conference Proceedings A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Special Issue: *The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Conflict

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. Confrontation Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (reproduced in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Confrontation

French West Indian Political Science: the between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Confusion -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Constaire, J:

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire,.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Constantine Leary

Leary Constantine -the Writer, F.Birbalsingh, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Constitution

The Working of the Jamaican Constitution Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier,Vol.8. No.3 1968, 1959,

A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal,. Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

The Constitutional History of the Leewards, Cecil L.Kelsick, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Constitution, Early Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

The Constitutional History of Trinidad and Tobago, H.O.B. Wooding, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Construction

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999,

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Contemporary

Contemporary Radical Third World Regimes; Prospects for their Survival, Malen D.Wolpin, Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980,

Discourse and Dispossession: Glissant's Image Contemporary Martinique, Beverly Ormerod, Francophone Caribbean Literature Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue Francophone Caribbean Literature, 1981,

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A.George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Contestation (s) -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V.Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Continuing Education,

" Cultural Retrieval Amongst the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education", Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

Continuity

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Contribution -

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Controversy-Pluralism

The Pluralism Controversy, Wider Theoretical Considerations, Willie E. Baber. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Convocation Address

Vivat, Floreat, Crescat: Convocation Address, Shridath Ramphal, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Coo-coo,

"You know bout coo-coo? Where you know bout coo-coo?": language and representation, creolisation and confusion in Indian Cuisine", Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Cooke John

A Vision of the Land, V.S. Naipaul's later Novels, John Crooke, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Cooper Carolyn -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution Merle Collins"Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995, "Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Cooper Wayne F.

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business African-American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Cooperation

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Corentyne

Corentyne Thunder East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Edgar Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Costa Rica

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987,

Dependency and Responsibility; A View from West Indians in Costa Rica, T.W.Purcell, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Costa Rica -The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen,Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Cotton

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Coulthard G.R. : The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Countries- developing

Genetics in Developing Countries, C.A.Panton, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Countries with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro, Vol. 12 No. 3. 1966

Couronlans

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson. Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Covenant

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment, Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995,

Craig D.

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Creary J.

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Creative Arts -

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Creole -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years Ago Alix Emera, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995,

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

You know bout coo-coo? Where you know bout coo-coo?": language and representation, creolisation and confusion in Indian Cuisine", Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes", Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

West Indian Cricket - an Aspect of Creolization, M.St. Pierre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973,

Hosay and its Creolisation, Ajai Mansingh and Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995,

Cricket

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993,

West Indian Cricket, A Socio-historical Appraisal Part 1. M.St Peirre,. Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

West Indian Cricket - An Aspect of Creolization, M.St.Pierre, Vol. 19. No.3. 1973

Crisis

Crisis and Challenges - A Report of the Consultation and Symposium, P. Antrobus, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Human Population and Resources, J.Graham, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

"The Self as a focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords Discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean", Tunde J. Bewaji, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997,

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Critic:

Alphonso Reyes: Critic and Artist, Sheila Carter, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations, Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Criticism A Case for Regional Criticism of West Indian Literature, Jeanette Allen, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue - Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Towards a West Indian Criticicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. 1&2, 1968

Critique,

"Nettlefords Critique of the Black Elite", Rupert Lewis, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Cross-cultural :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross-Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49. ,

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Crossroads

Crossroads Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994,

Crowley D.

The Traditional Masques of Carnival, D.Crowley, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

The Midnight Robbers, Crowley, Daniel, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (both articles reproduced in Carnival monograph, 2001),

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Cuba :

"Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime", Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30,

"Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba", Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14.

"The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba", Leroy Binns, Special Issue CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-83.

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization of Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990,

The Transnational Appeal of the Cuban Revolution, Chile 1950- 1970, Miles Wolpin, Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Antonio Maceo- Cuba, J.A.Borone, Vol.3. No.4, 1953,

Cuban Political Science in the Seventies- Some Observations, Miles D. Wolpin, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975, Cuba Document- letter from Maceo to Machado, Vol.21.No.1&2 1975, The Feasability of Rapprochement between Cuba and the United States- the Case of the Guantanemo Naval Base, Walter J Rayoward, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Towards a Theory of Literature in Revolutionary Cuba, J.Periera, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender, Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Juan /Gualberto Gomez : A Cuban Portrait, Dalen Pando, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade,, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999, Cuban (s) : Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora, Gail McGarrity Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-84.

Cuban (s)

"Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora", Gail McGarrity, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-84.

Cuban The Emegence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, Vol.1

Cudjoe Selwyn

Revolutionary Struggle, and the Novel, Selwyn Cudjoe, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Cuisine (Indian)

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Cult

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Culture -

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997,

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996,p.11-19.,

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education,. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Contestations over culture, Class, gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998 ,

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience", Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996,p.11-19.

"Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal" ,Velma Pollard Special Issue: The Literature Papers, *Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

The Social Psychology of Cultural Pluralism: Updating the Old, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford, Vol.6. No.1.

Cultural Retrieval Amongst the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education", Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

The Caribbean Cultural Imperative, R. Nettleford, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vehicles of Import, O. Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

"Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Indian Heritage in West Indies, J.C. Jha, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Prolegomena To A West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy, Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

West Indian cricket, A Socio-historical Appraisal Part 1. M.St Peirre, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990,

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986,

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2 1675,

European Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,

West Indian Culture, M.G.Smith, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Dr. Vol.1. No.3 1949,

Caribbean Voices: Prolegomena to a West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy.Vol1. No.2 1949

Culture, "Contestations over Culture, class, gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the little tradition ", Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Culture, "The Significance of Folk-Culture in the Development of National Identity", Edward Seaga, Special Issue: *The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford,* Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995,

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49,

Culture Exhibiting Culture: Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins "Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June Sept. 1992,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Exhibiting Culture: Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins "Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Cummins Alissandra

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Cumper G.

Extra Mural Activities, Cumper Gloria, Vol.1 No.1, 1949, Resident Tutors Notes, G.Cumper,Vol.1. No.3 1949

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes of impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

This is the Evans Report, Cumper, G.Vol.1. No.3 1949

Cunninghan R.K.

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Curacao

Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967,

Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Dr. Vol.1. No.3 1949

Current

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar,Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Curriculum

Curricula, syllabus and Examination in English, C.R.Gray, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Cuthbert Marlene

Interpersonal Versus Mass Media Channels as Influences on Tourism to the Caribbean, an Empirical Study, Marlene Cuthbert, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Coulthard, G.R.

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

The French West Indian Background of Negritude G.R.Coulhard, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961,

The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Coulthard, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

D

Dabydeen Cyril

The Bowl to Apollo: TheIndo-Caribbean Imagination, in Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

DabydeenDavid -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeens Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Daniel Justin

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and HeterodoxyJustin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Dawes, K:

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Daynes, Gary : Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA ,Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14.

Death

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Debt

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by DebtDependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Decentralisation

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Deconstruction -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Defence Force -

Tobago - The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Definition -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

DeLisle Jerome

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

deLisser H.G.

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Demise :

The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba, Leroy Binns, Special Issue CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p..41-55.

Democracy

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, CQ (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995, Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Democratic

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Dependency :

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Designing -

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Detweiler, Richard, A. :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Development -

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste,Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford,Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

"Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Devonish Hubert

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Dialogism -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber,Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Diaspora :

Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora, Gail McGarrity Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-84.

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Diglossia -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Discerner of Hearts -

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Discourse Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Walters,Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Distinction -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin,Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Disturbance

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Divina Trace -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz , Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Divine

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth PeopleAppropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Djine

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, _Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Documents

Which have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No.3. 1963

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Domestic -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Donawa, Alfred L_

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, Alfred L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Doublespeak —

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Dowdy, Joanne Kilgour -

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Drama -

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Drum

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Drumming Styles -Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Drums and Colours Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4, Dec. 1992

Dub -

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dubbelspel -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Duchy of Courland

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courlands attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Duncan Neville C

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Duncan Quince -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), PauletteRamsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Duncan Quince The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Dunn Hopeton

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

E

Earth People

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists, _Shango, and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec.1993

East Indian -

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue-Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept- Dec.1994

East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Edgar _Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Economists

Comments on thereport of the West Indian Commission,Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists,

Editor:

Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991 Editorial Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean

Education -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millenium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education -Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Efimera

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Elite

Nettlefords Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Emancipation

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Emera Alix,

French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years Ago, Alix Emera, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Encounter

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Engendering -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn,Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

English -

English Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

English Language :

The Impact of Hindi on Trinidad English, Kumar Mahabir, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Environment

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment,Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Envisioning -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region, Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Epigrah

Epigraph: Signs, Merle Collins Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Erotics

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's Bs "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, _Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Espeut Peter,

Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Ethnic

Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regimeö, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, 14.-30.

Ethnification

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification amongAfro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho, Vol.41, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1995

European

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Evaluating -

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Evangelical

The Impact of Evangelical and Pentacostal Religion, Garnet Roper Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Examination -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Executive

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Exhibiting

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, A. Cummings, Special Issue - Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38. Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Experience:

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America: The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity,Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,

Extra-Mural -

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

F.

Failure

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Faith -A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, CQ. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Family -

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Female -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Femininity

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Visions_, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, _Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

Feminist -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Fergus Howard -

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Poem Recovery Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44. Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Bed Fellows Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Letter From Jamaica Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Post Script Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fermor Patrick -

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermors The Travellers Tree, Michael Burke, CQ. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Festival -

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, CQ. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Fiction

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Film :

Caribbeing, Yao Ramesar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 19-22.

Firere,Gerard

Disglossia in Haiti: A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Haitian Voudou, its true face, Special Issue - Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24, Nos 3&4, 1978

First

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Fishing

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Focus -

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Folk

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, CQ. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, HenryCohen, CQ. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Folking -

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Forbes Curdella -

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes,Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Foreign Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Freedom -

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years Later,Lloyd Best, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

French -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, CQ. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

French Guiana French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years Ago, _Alix Emera,. Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Frontiers

Frontiers Within and Without- the Case of Belize, Joseph Palacio, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Funerals

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Furnivall, J.

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No 1 March, 1995

Future -

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Caribbean Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry)Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

G

Gabrielle

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Gal

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Games -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, CQ. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Gann T.W.F.

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Garden

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Gardiner, R.K.

Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K.. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Garifuna

Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Garveyism

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Gaspar David

To Bring their offending Slaves to Justice- Cooperation and Slave Resistance in Antigua, 1699-1763, David Gasper, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Gasparillo

The Yoruba Ancestor Cult of Gasparillo, Elder, J. Vol 16. No.3 1970

Gender

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988 Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes,Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, CQ. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Indian Female and Indentureship in T&T. 1845-1917,Freedom Denied, R.Reddock Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

General Strike

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Generation

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1 March 1994

Genesis:

On the Genesis of the New World Black English, David Ola Oke, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Genetics

Genetics in Developing Countries, C.A.Panton, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Geography

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, B.Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967

German Idealism

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart , Vol.36. No.1&2. Special IssueCaribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Gibbons Rawle

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Guest Editorial, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Gifts -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Gilkes Michael

An Infinite Canvas- Review of Wilson-Harris' comparisons of the Day and Night, Michael Gilkes. Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Gindine Yvette

Satire and the Birth of Haitian Fiction (1901-1905), Yvette Gindine. Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Gjerset Heidi

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1,

Glasgow Joyce

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Glazier, Stephen D.

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Glean C.A.

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean, CQ. Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Gocking C.V.

Early Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking,. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Godfery Glen

The Discharge, Godfery Glen, . Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Gods - New Gods of the middle Passage, Kamau Brathwaite, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, CQ. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Gonsalves E. Ralph -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Goodison Lorna -

Poem Angel of Dreamers, Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem October in the Kingdom of the Poor, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem Morning Morning, Angel Mine, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Oh Africans, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem My Uncle, Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem October in the Kingdom of the Poor, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem Nayga Bickkle, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Gordon H. (Hopeton)

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964 Building Jamaica by Educating Adults, Gordon Hopeton,. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Gordon S. (Shirley)

Gordon, S. Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964,

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon,.Vol.8. No.4. 1962,

Educational Commission Report- Trinidad 1966, S.Gordon,Vol 10 No.2.1964,

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon,Vol 10 No.3.1964,

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles,Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon,Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Rev. John Sterling's Report, May 1835 , Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Gosling R.J.

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling and P. S. Jutsum, Vol.9, No.3 1963

Goulbourne H.

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Goveia Elsa

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15.No.2&3. 1969

Governance

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Government

Local The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Local Government Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government in British Guiana, Laing M. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Governor

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T, Gertrude Carmichael, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Graham J.

Human Population and Resources, J.Graham, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Grant C.H.

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Grant L.

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Grantham-McGregor, S.

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Gray C.(Cecil)

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C.Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Great Men

Great Men of the Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture, W.Adolphe Roberts, Vol.1 No.2, 1949

Simone Bolivar, W.Adolphe-Roberts,.Vol.1. No.3 1949-

Jose Marti , Roberts, W. A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Greater Antilles

Four Poets of the Greater Antilles, Eric Williams,. Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Green Flash (the)

The Green Flash, Fr. R.Devas, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Green Revolution

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural / developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Gregg Veronica -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Gremio

Fiesta -A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, CQ. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Grenada

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, St. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret,. Vol 16. No.1 1970,

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967,

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

Dark Puritan, M.G.Smith, CQ. Vol.5. No.1 1956,

East Indian Indenture and the Work of the Presbyterian Church Among the Indians in Grenada, B.Steele,. Vol.22 No.1. Special Issue on East Indians, 1976

Grenada- An Island State- its History and its People, B. Steele, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome,Vol 10 No.3.1964,

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955, Special Issue - Grenadan Independence, February 7, 1974, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Grenada Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy

Grey

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Greytown

The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr.Vol.19. No.1 1973

Groomes J.R.

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture St Georges, J.R. Groome,Vol 10 No.3.1964,

Gualbeto Gomez

Juan Gualberez : A Cuban Portrait, Dalen Pando,. Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Guantanamo

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender, Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Guantanamo Bay Naval Base The Feasability of Rapprochement between Cuba and the United States- the Case of the Guantanemo Naval Base,Walter J. Rayoward,. Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Guerilla

In Defence of Naipaul's Guerillas: A Reply, Harold Barrett, , Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Guest Editorial

Guest Editorial, Jean Smith, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, CQ. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Jean Small, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Jessica Byron, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Rawle Gibbons, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, CQ. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Guiana (see also Guyana, British Guiana)

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Guillen N.

The Revolutionary Forces of Guillen's Journalism, G.Irish, Vol.22. Special Issue-MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol16. No.1 1970,

Notes on a Historic Visit- Nicholas Guillen in Jamaica, J.A.George Irish, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

The Black Man and the Caribbean as seen by Nicholas Guillen and Luis Pales Matos, David Paul, Vol.25, No.1, Special Issue - Race, 1978

Guyana (see also Guina, Br.Guiana)

Grandiose Schemes for Foreign Colonialization in Guyana- A Survey of their origins, provision and abandonment, James W.Vining Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978,

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /developement Programme, B.C. Richardson. Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972,

Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

GuyanesePluralism and the Guyanese Intellegentsia, J.G.LaGuerre,. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Hadel Richard, S.J.

Black Carib Folk Music, Richard Hadel, S.J Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Haiti

Alexander Petions - Rural Democracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Disglossia in Haiti, A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Gerard Firere, Vol.23. No.1 1977

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1, No.2 1951

The Place of Voudou in the Structure of Haiti, M. LaGuerre, Vol.19. no.3, Special Issue - Creolization, 1973

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire, Vol.6. No.1, 1960.

French and Creole Patois in Haiti, E. Efron, Vol.3, No.4, 1953

Haiti: Perspecrtives of a Foreign Policy, Patrick Bellegarde-Smith, Vol.20, No.3. 1974

Haitian Voudou, Its True Face, Gerard Firere, Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24, Nos.3-4, 1978

Hamlet in Haiti: Style in Caerpentier's "The Kingdom of this World", Cheuse, Allan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Satire and the Birth of Haitian Fiction (1901-05) Yvette Gidine, Vol.21, No.3, 1975

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4, No.1, 1955

Haiti The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37, No.1, March 1991

Hall N.A.T. (Neville)

Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A.T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Hall, D.G.

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Hall, Stuart -

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Hamilton M.

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E.. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

Hammer Robert -

Jokers Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Handbook (Grenada)

Extracts from the Grenadan Handbook, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Harkovits Melville J.

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Harrigan N.

Anegada, Feudal Development in the Twentieth Century, N.Harrigan, P.Varlack. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Harriott, Anthony -Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Harris Colderidge The Constitutional History of the Windwards, Colderidge Harris, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Harris W. History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Exile, Philosophies, Myth, Creative Truth, Thrust and Necessity, An Interview with Wilson Harris, *Kalin Ogbaa,* Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983, Art of Extremity- Wilson-Harris''Ascent to Omai' M.Gilkes, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Harrison, J.

Art For West Indian Children, Harrison,J..ol.1. No.3 1949

Hart Keith

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart , Vol.36. No.1&2. Special IssueCaribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Hartog, J.

Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Vol.1. No.3 1949

Hawkes S.

S.Hawkes in Dominica, E.C. Baker, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Healer

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- Afro Medical Lore in the Caribbean, Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Health

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Health Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso

Heap Brian -

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Hearne John

Escapism in the Novel of John Hearne, F. Birbalsingh, Vol 16. No.1 1970, The Snow Virgin- an Enquiry into V.S.Naipaul's Mimic Men', John Hearne, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Heegard Anna .

Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A.T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Henderson T.H.

Research in Agricultural Extension, T.H.Henderson, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Henriques F.

West Indian Family Organisation, F.Henriques,. Vol.13. No.4 1967, West Indian Family Organisation, F. Henriques Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Henry Frances

Religion and Ideology in Trinidad: the Resurgence of the Shango Religion, Frances Henry, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Henry Keith

A Great and Neglected West Indian - American Writer, Frank Hercules, Keith Henry, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Henry Paget -

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, P.Henry and E. Walters, Special Issue: The Indian Presence,Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Herbalism

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard.Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Hercules Frank

A Great and Neglected West Indian - American Writer, Frank Hercules, Keith Henry, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Heritage

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Heroine

Two West Indian Heriones Bita Plant and Fola Piggot, Elaine Campbell, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Heterodoxy

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39. No.2, June 1993

Hickling Frederick W.A

Psychohistoriographic Analysis of Claude McKay, Special Issue- Claude McKay,.Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Higher Education

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Highway -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue,The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Hill B.

The Richest Trade Centre of the West Indies, A Vision of Trinidad's Future, B.Hill Vol.10. No.4 1964

Hill Donald

More on Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou, Donald R. Hill, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Hill E.(Errol)

Calypso Drama, E.Hill, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, CQ. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Hindi -

The Impact of Hindi on Trinidad English, Kumar Mahabir, CQ. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Hindu

The Hindu Festival of Divali, J.C.Jha. Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976

Hispanic

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

The Use of African Folklore in Hispanic Literature, Miriam DaCostaVol.23. No.1. 1977

Historical :

Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14.

Historical Society -

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

History

Through the People's Eyes, C.L.R.James' Rhetoric of History, C.L.Springfield. Vol.36. No.1&2. Special IssueCaribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, St. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970,

African Affinities. The Blacks of Latin America, P.Bryan, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Dominica- An Island in Need of an Historian, Anthony Layng, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

History -Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

History- West Indian A New View of West Indian History, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

History-Women'sRevisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's'Black Women', Rose Green-Williams.. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

History Teaching of

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2.1955

HIV/Aids

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best,Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ho Christine

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho, Vol.41, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec 1995

Holism

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39. No.2, June 1993

Holman C.

Faculty of Agriculture-U.C.W.I. C.Holman and B.Williams, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Honduras

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean. Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Hope C.

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C.Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Hopkinson Slade

Dream on Monkey Mountain and Popular Response, Slade Hopkinson. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Slade Slade Hopkinson on Slade Hopkinson, Wenty Bowen. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Hosay

Hosay and its Creolisation, Ajai Mansingh and Laxmi Mansingh, Special Issue, The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1, March 1995

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, CQ. Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Hosein Everald

The Problem of Imported Television Content in the Commonwealth Caribbean,

House

House (A) For Mr Biswas Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's "A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1.1964

Howard W.

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Howe Glenford -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Hudson, Brian,

"Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Huggins, H.D.

Social Science Research, H.D.Huggins. Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Huggins, Winston :

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

Hughes A.

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Poem - Flotsam,Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Poem -The Ageing Clocks, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Human

Human Population and Resources, J.Graham, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Human Rights Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Humanism -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region, leana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Humanist

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Hunte K.

Carifta and the New Caribbean- a review, K.Hunte, L.ShoreyVol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Hyde Eugene

Jamaica School of Arts and Crafts, Milton Harley, E.Hyde, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

I

Idealism

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart. Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Identity -

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Identity The Construction of Identities among CaribbeanAmericans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity, and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Ideology Healing the Nation: Rastafari Exorcism of the Ideology of Racism, Chevannes B. Nol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Immigrant

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize, J.Palacio, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Impact

The Impact of Evangelical and Pentacostal Religion, Garnet Roper Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Implications -

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Impulse

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad,Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Indentureship

Indian Female and Indentureshipin T&T. 1845-1917,Freedom Denied, R.Reddock Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Independence

The Right to Choose: Some Lessons of Independence in the Field ofExternal Economic Relationships, A.McIntyre. Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Independent -

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years Later, Lloyd Best, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

India

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Indian -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Indian Presence, Special Issue, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Indigenisation

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards

Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua, Hans Pelter Buvollen,. Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

The Sojourn Towards Self-Discovery Among Indigenous Peoples, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Individualism

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Indo-Caribbean

The Bowl to Apollo: TheIndo-Caribbean Imagination, in Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Inequality

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Inertia

Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Interview

Interview with Caryl Phillips, Birbalsingh Frank,

Invasion

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Inward

Inward Hunger -Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Islam

The Unsung Slaves: Islam in the Plantation Society, Sultana Afroz, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Islands,

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Insurrection:

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

J

Jackman David -

Short Story How to Fight Obeah, David Jackman, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jagan Cheddi

Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Jah

Bridges to Sound, an Approach to Edward Brathwaite's 'Jah', Vol.26 No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Jamaat al Muslimeen

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Jamaica -

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999,

A Jamaican Export to Nigeria- the Life of A.Stanley Wynter Shackleford, Rene Okonkwo, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964.

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000,

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economic Development, Alfred P. Thorne, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright Vol.1 No.2. 1949,

AntiChinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953,

Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives,Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983,

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Coco and Mona, M.Sandmann, Vol.3. No.4, 1953,

Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan-Vol.20. No.3. 1974,

Colonial Policy Towards Women after 1938 Uprising: The Case of Jamaica, Joan Ffrench, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988,

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984 Vol.22.

Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora, Gail McGarrity, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-84,

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951,

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles,Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

Dread Talk- the Speech of Rastafarians in Jamaica, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No. 4. Special Issue- Rastafari, 1980,

Early Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Electoral Reform in Jamaica G.E. Mills,Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue Electoral Politics,1980

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Jamaica A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Jamaica :"Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31

Jamaica Healing the Nation: Rastafari Exorcism of the Ideology of Racism, Chevannes B.Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Jamaica/US - Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Jamaica: The Temporary Federal Mace, Bruce Procope Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jamaican Constabulary Force (JCF) - Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Jamaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Jamaican -Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse,Anita Waters Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Jamaican Public Opinion and U.W.I., C.Stone. Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Juan de Bolas and his Pelinco, S.A.G.Taylor, Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald. Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M.Cuthbert, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977,

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Multinationals in Third World Development: the Case of Jamaica's Bauxite Industry, Madeline Tramm, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

Notes on a Historic Visit- Nicholas Guillen in Jamaica, J.A.George Irish, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Osmond Dyce- Labour leader, a Life and its Times, Eaton G. Vol.20. No.3. 1974,

Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, Vol.18. No.1. 1972,

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973, Race and Ethnic Identity in Rural Jamaica- the East Indian Case. Allen S.Ehrlich, Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976,

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968, 1959, A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Public Opinion and the 1980 Elections in Jamaica, C. Stone Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue, Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Saltfish and Ackee- J.H.Parry,.Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry Vol.2 No.4.1951

Samuel Johnson's Jamaican Connections, J. Ingledew, Vol.30. No. 2 Special Issue-Caribbean Personalities, 1984

School of Arts and Crafts Jamaica School of Arts and Crafts, Milton Harley, E. Hyde, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Science in the Seventies- Observations on Science Education in Jamaica, D.Turner, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Jamaica Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985, The Maroons in the Eighteenth Century, Vol.8. No.1. 1962,

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A.George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

The Creation of Full Employment in Jamaica, John H.Moss, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966.

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Ethnicity, B.Kopytoff,No.2&3. 1976

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, O.T.Edwards,. Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Development of Vocational Training in Jamaica First Steps, C.Campbell Vol.11. No.1 1965

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Free Village Systems in Jamaica, Paget W. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13. No.1 1967

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon. Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999,

The Mass Media of Communication and Socialist Change in the Caribbean; A Case Study of Jamaica, Aggrey Brown, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976,

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford-Vol.13. No.3 1967, The Working of the Jamaican Constitution before Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier,Vol.8. No.3. 1962,

The Rodney Affair, Ralph Gonsalves, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966,

The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Experiment in Self Help, Sherlock P. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Trade Union Development in Jamaica, George Eaton, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Traditional Music of Jamaica, Olive LewinVol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr.Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

A Jamaican Slave Plantation, Ulrich B.Phillips, Vol.1 No.1, 1949,

Two Sister Pikni: A Historical Tradition of Dual Ethnogenesis in Eastern Jamaica, K. Bilby, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Union of Teachers Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31.No.3&4. 1985

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No2 1973

James Sybil

Teaching Literature in a Dialect/Standard English Situation, Sybil James, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

James C.L.R.

Through the People's Eyes, C.L.R.James' Rhetoric of History, C.L.Springfield. Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- Tribute 1989

C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

James CLR (see also CLR) CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

James-Bryan, Merle

"Get Something and Wave": The rallying Cry of a Nation on The Mend, Meryl James Bryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its

Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Jarvis Kelvin -

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jefferson O.

The Economic Siutuation of the Commonwealth Caribbean, O.Jefferson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972 The Economic Siutuation of the Commonwealth Caribbean, O.Jefferson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Jekabson-Lemanis Karin

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courlands attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Jerome DeLisle,

Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Jesse C. Rev

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse. Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

The Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic of New World, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.11. No.1 1965

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967, A Note on Bequia, Jesse,Rev. C. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Jews

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Jha J.C.

The Hindu Festival of Divali, J.C.Jha Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976

Job requirements

Language Requirements in Job Advertisements: New Trend or Old Play? Basil L.Cleare, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Johnson Howard

The Anti Chinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson. Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Johnson Samuel

Samuel Johnson's Jamaican Connections, J. Ingledew, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue-Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Johnson-Hill Janet

Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Jokers -

Jokers Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jonaissaint J.

Haitian Writers in Exile; A survey of North America, Jean Jonassaint, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Jones Bridget

Comrade Eros, erotic vein in the Writings of Rene Depestre, Bridget Jones, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading _McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Jones D.W.

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones,C.A. GleanVol.17. No.2. 1971

Jones G.

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Jordan Alma

Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Jourdain E.

A Folk Language Jourdain, E. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Journalism

The Revolutionary Forces of Guillen's Journalism, G.Irish, Vol.22. Special Issue-MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Julien K.S.

The Education of the Engineer in the WestIndies, K.S.Julien Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

June-Sept.1991

Jurisprudence

Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Justice

To Bring their offending Slaves to Justice- Cooperation and Slave Resistance in Antigua, 1699-1763, David Gasper, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Jutsum P.J.

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Juveniles

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles, Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

K

Kabbalah

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Religious Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Kalinago

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Karpowitz Dean -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz , Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Keenan Report

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon,Vol.8. No.4. 1962, Keenan's Report Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Keple Kenneth

Summary, Overview and Questions,Exerpt from Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774-1899, Kenneth Keple. No.2&3. 1976

Ketchi

Ketchi Birth and Marriage Customs, Carlos Cabarros S.J. Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Keynote Address -

The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Khan Ismith:

Interview with Ismith Khan, Frank Birbalsingh, Special Issue The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Khan Jamal

Development Administration and /development Projects: A STudy of International Seafoods Ltd, Jamal Khan, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Kim Jung-Gun

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Kimbo -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Kin,

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, _Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

King G.C.O.

Poems of D.Walcott, G.C.O.King. Vol 10 No.3.1964

King Henri Christophe

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

King L.

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King. Vol.16. No.4. 1970,King Lloyd An Aesthetics of theC.B.I.- The Carpentier Perspective, Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Kingston

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967, Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Kirton Allan,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Knight Frank -

Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Kopytoff B.

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Etnicity, B.Kopytoff, No.2&3. 1976

Kovach, John.

Reinventing Socialism : the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-41.

Kremser M:

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

L

La Paz del Pueblo -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

La Reconnaisance

Estate La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Labat

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French

Labour

Labour and Emancipation in Dominica: Contribution to a Debate, Michael Ralph Troullot, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countries with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro. Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

Osmond Dyce- Labour leader, a Life and its Times, Eaton G Vol.20. No.3. 1974.

Individual Participation in Labour Politics in Trinidad, 1919-39, S.Basdeo Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

From indentured Labour to Anglo-Indian Immigrant: A Study of A.R.E. Webber's' Those that Be in Bondage', V.Singh. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986.

University Education in Labour Management Relations, A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

LaGuerre J.

Pluralism and the Guyanese Intellegentsia, J.G.LaGuerre. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

The Place of Voodoo in the Structure of Haiti, M.Laguerre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Laing M.

The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Local Government in British Guiana, M.Laing, Vol.1, No.4. 1949

Laird C.

Trinidad Town House, C.Laird, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Lamming G.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions. Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Opening Address, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Land Settlement

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Landman J.

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai Vol. 28. No. 4. 1982

Language -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole

Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Language Requirements in Job Advertisements: New Trend or Old Play? Basil L.Cleare, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

The English Language, Robert L.Page, Vol.1 No.2. 1955

The Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

'Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree, Rohlehrs G. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean, M.Alleyne, Hall-Allyne B. Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Language Studies in the Independent University, B.Bailey, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Language Maintenance and Language Shift in Dominica, P. Christie, Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

West Indian Use and Disuse of Language in the West Indies, D.Taylor, CQ. Vol.5. No.2 1956.

Language and Folklore, Frederick Cassidy. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949,A Folk Language Jourdain, E. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Latin America

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti, Vol.19.No.1 1973,

The Blacks of Latin America, P.Bryan, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard. Vol.10. No.4 1964
Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Latvia

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Launching

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Laurence B.

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Laurence K.

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Notes on *Iere,* The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Laurence K.O.

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

the Tobago Slave Conspiracy of 1806, K.O.Laurence, Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969, Colonialism in Trinidad and Tobago, K.O.Laurence . Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Lawrence Tavern

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Laws

The Early Laws of Montserrat,The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Layng A.

Dominica- An Island in Need of an Historian, Anthony Layng, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Race Class and Development in Barbados, Anthony Layng. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Leadership

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

LeBolas Juan

Juan de Bolas and his Pelinco, S.A.G.Taylor, Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Leewards

A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Attempts at Windwards/Leewards Federation, D.Venner, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Advantages of Economic Integration in the Windwards/Leewards Islands, Venner Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Constitutional History of the Leewards, Cecil L.Kelsick Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Legacy

Marryshow House- A Living Legacy, Beverly Steele, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Legal

The Early Laws of Montserrat,The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Legal Status Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Legation

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Legend

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Lent John

The Oldest Existing Newspapers in the Commonwealth Caribbean, John Bent, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Leo Rhynie E.

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. Vol 28. No.4. 1983

LePage B.R.

A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Notes on B.R.LePage, Sandmann M Vol.2 No.3.1951

The Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4.No.1. 1955

Leslie Vernon.

The Belize Riverboat Traffic, Vernon Leslie Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Lessons

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection inTrinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy)Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Lestrade S.

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Lewin Olive

Jamaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Lewis Maureen (see also Warner M. Warner-Lewis M.)

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Lewis R.

J.J.Thomas and Political Thought in the Caribbean, R.Lewis, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Lewis Sir Arthur (see also A.Lewis)

Press Conference U.C.W.I.-U.W.I., Dr Arthur Lewis Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Lewis Vaughan.

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis. Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979, Education and the Economic Development, W.Arthur Lewis, Vol.No 7. No. 4. 1961

Lewis, Rupert. - Nettlefords Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Lexicography

Some Problems of Lexicography of Caribbean English, R.Allsop, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Liberal

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (GuestEditors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3,

Liberating

Function An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Liberation -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeens Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Liberation(Theology)

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Librarianship

Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4, 1972

Library

Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan,

Library of Spoken word (LSW) -Philip Sherlock Collection- Library of the Spoken word, Alma Mock Yen, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, CQ. Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Lima

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Lime

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus, Vol.28. No.3.1982

Limon Province -The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Linguistics

Bilingualism, D.Wilson. Vol.15. No.1. 1969, Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona, 1971, D.Craig, D.Wilson, CQ. Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Applied Linguistics, A.Markwardi Vol.8. No.2. 1962, British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Litchford Lou

Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Literacy -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson,Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary,Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985, Literary An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4. 1970, Towards a West Indian Cricicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

Literary Style Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's ' The Kingdom of this World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Literature - ***Caribbean Quarterly***: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

An Introduction to Caribbean Literature, A.Derrick Vol.15. No.2&3.1969

Concern for Criticism, K.Ramchand, Vol 16. No.2 1970

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Teaching Literature in a Dialect/Standard English Situation, Sybil James, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson- Harris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962. Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J. Vol.8. No.4. 1962, Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, CQ. Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Literature- Caribbean CQ. Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Literature. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian in Literature, 1986

Regection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959, The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

The Nature and Function of Literature, History and Science, Sheila Carter Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

The Isolated Self in West Indian Literature, Lloyd Brown, Vol.23 No.2&3. 1977

Literature -Latin American A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard Vol.10. No.4 1964

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

The Influence of Casa De Las Americas on English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera , Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

The Use of African Folklore in Hispanic Literature, Miriam DaCosta Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Towards a Theory of Literature in Revolutionary Cuba, J.Periera, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Little Carib

The 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Little, Sister Mary

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Brnadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Littlewood, Roland,

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions , Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Local

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Loendorf Harald -

Two Tunes : Jean Rhys Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Long, Richard.

Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Lopez Consuelo

C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Lopinot Valley

La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Los Angeles The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

L'Ouverture Toussaint

Great Men of the Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture, W.Adolphe Roberts, Vol.1 No.2, 1949

Love

Man, Woman and Love in the French Caribbean Writing, Maryse Conde' Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Love Jnr. R.W.

The End of the Atlantic Slave Trade to Cuba , Love Jnr. Robert Wm. No.2&3. 1976

Lovelace E.

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian- African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian in West Indian Literature, 1986

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Lowe Agatha,

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso Music, Vol. 39, no.2, June 1993

Lowrie Chin Jean

The Black Woman Comes of Age, J.Lowrie Chin. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Lucky Hill,

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Lumb

Report The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Luthman H.

Patronage in a Colonial Society- British Guiana, H.Luthman, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Lyn Diana

The Concept of the Mulatto in Some Works of Derek Walcott, Diana Lynn. Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Lyrical -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

M

Maceo Antonio

Document- letter from Maceo to Machado, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Antonio Maceo- Cuba, J.A.Borone, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

MacIntosh M. Llewellyn -

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Magazine

An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Mahabir, Kumar -

The Impact of Hindi on Trinidad English, Kumar Mahabir, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Mahadevan P.

A University Faculty in Agriculture, P. Mahadevan, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Mahler F.W.

Australia - Background to Federation, F.W.Mahler, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Mair L.

Vigilance, Confidence and Coalitions - An Afterword, L. Mair, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Mais R.

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

The West Indian Novelist, Prelude and Context, W.I.Carr, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

Male/Female

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Mamaguy

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Man -

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The New Caribbean Man- W.Demas, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Management

Management Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967,

Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Science for the People, The Management of Science and Technology in the West Indies, L.Coke, Vol.20. No.2. 1974,

University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

Management Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Management Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Managerial:

Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Manley N.W.

Theme and Form in the Speeches of N.W.Manley and Eric Williams, Marian McLeod, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Manley, Michael.

Rex Nettleford: a Revolutionary Spirit, Michael Manley, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Maraj J.

A Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J.Marag, Vol.13. No.2 1967

Marbail Valley Project

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Marketing

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Markwardi A. Applied Linguistics, A.Markwardi, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Maroon

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Etnicity, B.Kopytoff, No.2&3. 1976,

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Maroonage in Slave Plantation Societies, A Case Study of Dominica, 1785-1815, Bernard Marshall. Vol.22. No.2&3. 1976,

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.1 1970, The Maroons in the Eighteenth Century, Vol.8. No.1. 1962,

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

The Maroons in the Eighteenth Century, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Marriage

Ketchi Birth and Marriage Customs, Carlos Cabarros S.J - Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Marriot Mayhew

Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

Marshall Bernard

Slave Resistance and White Reactions in the British Windward Islands,1763-1833, Bernard Marshall. Vol.28. No.3. 1982

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, W.K.Marshall, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Marshall Paula

Cultural Connections in Paule Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow',Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian literature, 1988

Marshall, Paule

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Marshall T.W.

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1 Aspects of the Development of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, Marshall, W.K. Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Marshall W.

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developement of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Marson Una

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34, Nos. 3&4, Special Issue, Females in West Indian Literature II, 1989

Marti Jose

Great Men of the Caribbean -Jose Marti , Roberts, W.A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Martinique

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Discourse and Dispossession: Glissant's Image of Contemporary Martinique, Grenada, Rev. Jesse, Vol.13, No.4, 1967

Marxist

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Mas -

Made in Trinidad, Peter Minshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

To play Mas Peter Minshall, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Masculinity -

Masculinity and Dancehall, Jarret Brown, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999 Dancehall -

Mason Philip

Othello and Race Prejudice, Philip Mason, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Masquerader

J.Black Bam and the Masqueraders. P.Dunwoodie, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Masques

The Traditional Masques of Carnival, D.Crowley, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Mass Communication Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Mass Media

Legal Constraints of the Mass Media in a Caribbean in Transition. Dorcas White, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976,

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M. Cuthbert, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Mass Media Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Masses The

Rise of the First Multi-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Mathematics

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

The Distinction Between Pure and Applied Mathematics, L.O.Robinson, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Mathurin-Mair L.

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin- Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Matos Luis Pales

The Black Man and the Caribbean as seen by Nicholas Guillen and Luis Pales Matos, Davis Paul, Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Matriarchy

The Rise of Matriarchy in the Caribbean, E.Miller, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988Muttoo Henry

Muttoo Henry

Multiculturalism From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Myal -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol.43, No.4, December, 1997

Myth

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

The Fusion of African and Amerindian Folk Myths, Jan Carew, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Maya

Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Mayhew

Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964,

Mayhew,F.

My Life, F.Mayhew. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

McBurnie, B.

'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

McDonald Bruce

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the interpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

McDonald I.

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

McDonald Roderick

The William's Thesis; a Comment on the State of Scholarship, Roderick Mc Donald, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

McFarlane Basil

Poem McFarlane, Basil, Tomb of a Hero:NWM, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

McGarrity, Gayle :

Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diasporaö, Gail McGarrity, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-84.

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America: The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

McGuire M.T,

The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

McIntosh Terry

Economic Crisis and Progress in Spatial Integration- the Case for Guatemala, T.L.McIntosh, Vol.26. no.3 Special Issue on Development Perspectives, p.127

McIntyre A.

The Right to Choose: Some Lessons of Independence in the Field of External Economic Relationships, Vol.35, No3, Special Issue, UWI's 40th Anniversary, 1989

McIntyre Karen -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeens Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

McKay Claude

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U. Theo McKay, Jimmmy Carnegie, Vol.38, No1, March 1992, Special Issue - cladeMcKay

McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38, No1, March 1992

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African-American Scholarship, Wayne F. Cooper Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38, No1, March 1992

Jekyll and Claude ; The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's Banana Bottom, Rhonda Cobham, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38, No1, March 1992

McKay, U.Theo.

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U. Theo McKay, Jimmmy Carnegie, Vol.38, No1, March 1992, Special Issue - cladeMcKay

McKenzie Earl ,

Poem McKenzie Earl, Ethiopian Soldier, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem McKenzie Earl, I Shall sleep Bedside the Sea Tonight, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Time in European and African Philosophy- A Comparison, Earl McKenzie, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolisation, 1973

McKenzie Herman,

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

McLarty, Robert

Jamaica Prepares for Invasion 1779, Robert Neil McLarty, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

McLean Evadne -

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

McLeod Marian

Theme and Form in the Speeches of N.W.Manley and Eric Williams, Marian McLeod, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

McNeill A.

Anthony McNeill on Credence at the Altar of Cloud an Interview, Fernanda Steele, Vol.29, no.1, Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984

Journey into the Light, A McNeill's Credence at the Altar of Cloud, F. steele, Vol.29, No.1 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984

McWatt Mark

The Preoccupation with the Past in West Indian Literature, Mark McWatt, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Measurement

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Meat-eating

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Media

The Caribbean Man:A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M. Cuthbert, Vol.23, Nos 2&3, 1977

Medical Lore

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- Afro Medical Lore in the Caribbean, L. Barrett, vol.19, no.3, 1973

Medicine

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Meikle H.B.

Mermaids and Fairy Maids or WaterGods and Godesses of Tobago, W.B.Meikle Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Mende Tibor

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Mendez Jose Luis

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975

Messenger J.

Influence of the Irish in Montserrat, J.Messenger, Vol.13. No.2

Metcalfe Sir Charles

Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Methods

Production Methods in WEst INdian Agriculture, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Mexican

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Mexico

Carlos Fuentes'Mexico Coming to Terms with Israel', George Irish, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Microcosm -

Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Middle Class

The Changing Attitudes of the Coloured Middle Class to Carnival, Barbara E.Pourie, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Middle Developing Countries

The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period, (1962-75) Ralph Paragg, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Middle Passage -

New Gods of the middle Passage, Kamau Brathwaite, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Migration -

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Miles D. Wolpin,

Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977, Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Military -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Military Technology Transfers and Third World Development Strategies, Miles D. Wolpen, Vol.23, Nos.2&3, 1977

Milky Way

The Milky Way, Dr T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.1. No. 2. 1949

Miller E.

Reappraising the Sixth Form Idea, E.Miller, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions. Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971,

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The Rise of the Matriarchy:

Mills, Charles. -

Smadditism, Charles Mills, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Milton Harley

Jamaica School of Arts and CRafts, Milton Harley, E.Hyde, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Milton,J.

Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson, G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Mimic Man (the)

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the Interpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982
The Snow Virgin- an Enquiry into V.S.Naipaul's Mimic Men', John Hearne, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Mings R. C.

Puerto Rico and /tourism, R.C. Mings, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Minshall Peter -

To play Mas Peter Minshall, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Minshall Peter - Made in Trinidad, Peter Minshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Missionaries

Evangelical Missionaries, Apprentices and Freedmen; the Psychological Shifts of Racial Attitudes in British West Indies, Patricia Rooke,Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in Jamaica, a Documentary Note, Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Mitchenson Report

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Mittelholzer Edgar

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard Vol.16. No.4. 1970, The Spirit in the Bottle - a reading from Mittelholzer's ~A Morning at the Office", Michael Gilkes. Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Indians in the Novels of Edgar Mittelholzer, Frank Birbalsingh Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

Mitto Sampson

Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Mock Yen Alma -

Philip Sherlock Collection- Library of the Spoken word, Alma Mock Yen, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Poem Mock Yen, Alma, Student at Years End, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Mock Yen, Alma, June on Campus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Modern

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Modernization

Administration and Culture; Subsistence and Modernisation in Crique Sarco, Belize, F.Nunes Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Mohammed P.

Women's Responses in the Seventies and Eighties in Trinidad: A Country Report, P.Mohammed, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Mona

Coco and Mona, M.Sandmann, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Moncada :

"Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14.

Monkey

The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Montserrat -

Poem, Pollard Velma, Old Town Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. , Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Poem Fergus Howard, Recovery Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Fergus Howard, Letter From JamaicaPoems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Fergus Howard, Post scriptPoems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Fergus Howard,Bed FellowsPoems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Pollard Velma, Old Town Montserrat Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Electoral Behaviour in Montserrat, Howard Fergus. Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue-Electoral Politics,1980

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

The Influence of the Irish in Montserrat, J.Messenger, Vol.13. No.2 1967

The Early Laws of Montserrat, The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, St. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Monuments

A Brief Association of the CHief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Moodie Sylvia

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

Moore, Carlos :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30.

Mordecai Pam

Into the Beautiful Garden, Some Comments on Erna Brodber's 'Jane and Louisa will Soon Come Home', Pam Mordecai, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

More

More on Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou, Donald R. Hill, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Morejon N.

Revisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's'Black Women', Rose Green-Williams. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Morgan Mary -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Morris M.

A West Indian Student in England, M.Morris, Vol.8. No.4. 1962 Interview: Dennis Scott talking to M.Morris, Vol. 29. No.1. 19 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984

Louise Bennett in Print, Mervyn Morris, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Dialogue for Dancers, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Morrison H.

Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Radio for Community, H.P.Morrison Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Morrissey M.

Country Preferences of School Children in Seven Caribbean Territories, M. Morrissey, Vol. 28. No.4. 1983

Moss John

The Creation of Full Employment in Jamaica, John H.Moss, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Mother -

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Mountains

November in the Mountains, Reid, V.S. Vol.1. No.3 1949

Movement

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developent of the Peasantry, W. Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Movements and Agrarian Problems in the WEst Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemtn of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Mud

The Mud Volcanoes of Trinidad, Barr K.W. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Mulatto

The Concept of the Mulatto in Some Works of Derek Walcott, Diana Lynn, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Mulchansingh V.

A Model *approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidaddad Mulchansingh V. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Multicultural

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Some Views on Multiculturalism: the Case of T&T in the Post Colonial Era, R.Deosaran. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited,

Multinational

Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean

Multi-Racial

The Rise of the First Multi-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974 Multiracial Society Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Munroe I.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions. Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Munroe T.

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Ed. Lloyd Searwar, Vol37. No.1, March, 1991

Museums

Exhibiting Culture: Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, A. Cummins, Special Issue- Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos.2&3, June -Sept, 1992

Murray Eric

The First Chapter in Caribbean History, Eric Murray Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Murray R.N.

The Institute of Education, of U.W.I., R.N.Murray, Vol.13 No.4. 1967

The Road Back- Jamaica After 1866, R. N. Murray, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Music

Jamaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998 The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Notes on Background Music to 'Rights of Passage", Gordon Rohlehr, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2001)

Black Carib Folk Music, Richard Hadel, S.J. Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Muslim -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Muslimeen

Special Issue - The 1990 Muslimeen IOnsurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of its Heroism, Guest Editors, Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Vol.37, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 1991

Muttoo Henry

Multiculturalism From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Myal -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000, Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol.43, No.4, December, 1997

Myth

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

The Fusion of African and Amerindian Folk Myths, Jan Carew, Vol.23. No.1. 1977 ,

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

N

NZengou-Tayo, Marie-Jose - Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Naipaul V. S. Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10 No.1.1964

Comment of V.S.Naipaul's' A House for Mr Biswas', B.Argyle Vol.16. No.4. 1970

A Vision of the Land, V.S. Naipaul's later Novels, John Crooke, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective,1979

In Defence of Naipaul's Guerillas: A Reply, Harold Barrett, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

The Snow Virgin- an Enquiry into V.S.Naipaul's Mimic Men', John Hearne, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977 V.S.Naipaul and the Colonial Image, M. Angosine, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Nanny

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Nanton Philip

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Nassau

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Nation -

Emergent Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Nation Building

Building Jamaica By Educating Adults, Gordon Hopeton, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

National

Dialectics of Mass Communication in National transformation, A.Brown, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981 Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

The Emergence of a National Drama in the West Indies, Errol Hill, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC) -

Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

National Development

National Development in the Private Sector,- Some General Considerations for West Indian Policy, H.Brewster. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965

National Liberation Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975

National Policy

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Nationalism

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Nationalist -

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde-Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Native

The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Agents Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Natural Sciences

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Nature (of literature)

The Nature and Function of Literature, History and Science, Sheila Carter,Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Nazareth Peter

The Clown in the Slaveship, Peter Nazareth, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Needs

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Negotiations -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Negritude

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

The French WEst Indian Background of Negritude, G.R.Coulhard, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Negro

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Stereotypes of Negroes and East Indians in Trinidad; A Re-examination, Ishmael J.Baksh, Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2.1958

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Neocolonialism

The Torch is Passed: Neocolonialism in Belize, J.C.Everitt, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Nettleford Rex

The Dance as an Art Form, R.Nettleford,Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture, Kamau Brathwaite, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, R.Nettleford Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Tribute to Sir Philip Sherlock, Nettleford. R.N. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Role of the Extramural, J.Robykidd, R.Nettleford Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millenium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Foreword, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

The Literature Papers: a Selection,.Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

1976 Foreword- Special Issue On Writers and Writings, R.Nettleford, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977 Foreword-Special Issue On Development, R.Nettleford, Vol.23. No.4.

Foreword, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1999

Foreword Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Nettlefords Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

New

Alternative Visions: Women in the New Caribbean, R.Reddock Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

The New Movements in Haiti, E.Efron, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

New Orleans

Carnival in New Orleans, Munro Edmonson, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

New Orleans -A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

New World

On the Genesis of the New World Black English, David Ola Oke Vol.23. No.1. 1977 Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' Decades of the New World or West Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran. Vol.4. No.2. 1955

The Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic of New World, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.11. No.1 1965

New World Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' "Decades of the New World or WEst Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

New York :

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

Newspapers

The Oldest Existing Newspapers in the Commonwealth Caribbean, John Lent, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Nexus -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Nicaragua

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua, Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones,C.A. Glean, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America:The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Niddrie David

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Nigeria

A Jamaican Export to Nigeria- the Life of A.Stanley Wynter Shackleford,

Nigeria Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Nine-Night

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon WardleVol.45.No.4, December 1999

Nineteenth Century

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Freedom of Thought and Expression, Nineteenth Century West Indian Creole Experience, R. Nettleford Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No. 1 1973 Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue-EastIndian/West Indian, 1986 Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3,

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Nineteenth Century British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Nineteenth Century West Indian Society a Century Ago, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Nineteeth Century The Road Back- Jamaica After 1866, R,N.Murray, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Carnival in Nineteeth Century Trinidad, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955

No. 4. 1968 (also in Carnival Monograph,2001)

Non Campus Territories -

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Non- Standard

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Nonspecialist

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No.

North America

Haitian Writers in Exile; A survey of North America, Jean Jonassaint, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Northern Ireland

Agricultural Education in Northern Ireland, Professor P.G.Baskett, Vol.1. No.1. 1949

Notting Hill Gate

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Novel

Comment of V.S.Naipaul's' A House for Mr Biswas', B.Argyle Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Escapism in the Novel of John Hearne, F. Birbalsingh, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

A Vision of the Land, V.S. Naipaul's later Novels, John Crooke, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian- African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian Literature, 1986

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Into the Beautiful Garden, Some Comments on Erna Brodber's 'Jane and Louisa will Soon Come Home', Pam Mordecai, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Revolutionary Struggle, and the Novel, Selwyn Cudjoe,Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

The East Indian Female in three West Indian Novels of Adolescence, R.Saliati. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

The Social World of Phyllis S. Allphrey's ~The Orchid House" Andre

The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Coulthard, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966, Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967

Oroonoko's Heir; the West Indies in Late Eighteenth Century Novels by Women, Elaine Campbell Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Novelist

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P.Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No.

The West Indian Novelist, Prelude and Context, W.I.Carr, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald, Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

The Return of Jean Rhys, N. Braybooke, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Novels

Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967

November

November in the Mountains Reid,V.S Vol.1 No. 3 1949

Nunes Fred

Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred.

Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Administration and Culture; Subsistence and Modernisation in Critique Sarco, Belize, F.Nunes Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Nursery Rhyme -

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

O

Obeah -

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Object -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Odyssey -

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Oral -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Organization

West Indian Family Organization, F. Henriques, Vol.2, No.1, 1951Origin -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Orisha (orisa)

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ornithology

Birds of the WEst Indies, Fr. R. Devas, Vol.2. No,3, 1951

Othello

Othello and Race Prejedice, Philip Mason, Vol.8m no.3, 1962

Overpopulation -

Problems of Overpopulation in Puerto Rico, S. Royttenburg, vol.2, No.4, 1951

Owens, R.J.

T.S. Elliot, the Wastelands, Vol.9, Nos 1&2, 1963

West Indian Poetry, R. Owens, Vol.7, No.3. 1961

P

Page Robert,

The English Language, R. Page, Vol.1 no.2, 1951

Paget H.

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British guiana,H. Paget, R. Farley, Vol.10, No.1, 1964

The Free Village System in Jamaica, Vol.2. No.4. 1949

Palacio Joseph -

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Frontiers Within and Without, The Case of Belize, Vol.41, Nos 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1995

The Sojourn towards self discovery, special Issue - Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

A Rural-Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize , Vol 33, Nos 3&4, Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Paradise :

Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Developmentö, Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Parliamentary :

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Parmasad, Kenneth V. -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Partnership -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Paz Senel -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Perception -

Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Perestroika :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regimeö, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14.-30

Performing -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Periera Joe

Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4,December, 1997

Periphery -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Personality :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Perspective -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Phillips Lucille -

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Phillips, Dion. -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Philosophical/ y-

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji,

Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Planner :

"Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Plantation Economy -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Plenaries -

The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Poem

Aarons, Michael. The River, Vol.28. No. 3, Sept, 1982

Adams, Rolstan, A Flag on the Island, Vol.20.no.1, March 1974

Arce, M.J. Arms, Vol.25, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1979

Barnes, Therod, Song of the Pedlar, Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Barrow Raymond, Tryptich, Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Barrow, Raymond. Epitaph for A Brother, Vol.25, No.4, Dec. 1979

Baugh, Edward. Words, Vol.30, No.2, June 1984

Baugh, Edward. Collect for Today, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Bell, Vera Ancestor on the Auction Block, Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Bowie, Robert. Author, Author, Vol.32, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1986

Bowie, Robert. In the Wind, Vol.29. No.1, March, 1983

Brathwaite K. The Day the First Snow Fell, Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Brathwaite, K. Ananse, Vol.14, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1968

Brathwaite, K. Death of a Young Poets Wife, Vol.8. No.3, September, 1962.

Brathwaite, K. Negus, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Brathwaite, K. South, Vol.10, No.1, March, 1964

Brathwaite, K. Titan, Vol.31, no.2, June, 1985

Brown Beverley. When Your Window overlooks neon on a long night, Vol.34, Nos. 1&2, March-June, 1988

Brown Beverley. Another Sidney Migrant, Vol.34, Nos. 1&2, March-June, 1988

Brown Jennifer, Dread, Vol.23, No. 4. Dec. 1977

Brown Jennifer, News Room Nightmare, Vol.22, No. 4, Dec, 1976

Brown Lloyd, B. Cricket Grounds, Plymouth, Vol.35, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec.1989

Brown Lloyd, Foxes and Hounds, Vol.27. No. 4, Dec.1981

Brown Wayne, 13 Ways of Looking at a Cat, Vol.16, No.3, Sept.1970

Brown Wayne, Famine, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Brown Wayne, Rilke (for Mardi), Vol.13, No.4, Dec. 1967

Brown Wayne, Whales. Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Campbell, George, Magdalene, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Campbell, George, Release, Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Campbell, Owen. Hurricane Passage, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Campbell, Owen. We, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Carberry H. D. Poem, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Carberry H.D. I Shall Remember, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Carew, Jan. Ballad of Soweto, Vol.25, Nos 1&2, March-June 1979

Carr, Ernest. Morning, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Carr, Ernest. Poui Spell, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Casaus, Victor, Historical Grammar, Vol.28. No. 4, Dec, 1982

Casaus, Victor. Cancion, Vol.24, Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1978

Caudieron, Daniel, Compulsion, Vol.27. No. 4, Dec.1981

Chan, Brian, Two Poems from Guyana, Vol.13, No.3, Sept. 1967

Chan,Brian. In an echoing rattle of thirsty frogs... Vol.29. Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1983

Charles, Faustin, Extracts from the Far Journey, Vol.22, No.1, March, 1976

Clarke, A.M. The Rice Planters, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Collins Merle, Because the Dawn Breaks, Vol.35, Nos 1&2, March-,June, 1989

Collins Merle, Callaloo, Vol.35, Nos 1&2, March-,June, 1989

Collins Merle, For Jackie, Vol.35, Nos 1&2, March-,June, 1989

Collins Merle, The Lesson, Vol.35, Nos 1&2, March-,June, 1989

Collymore, Frank. Portrait of Mr. x, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Collymore, Frank. Beneath the Causuarinas, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Collymore, Frank. Chanson Triste, Campbell, George, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Collymore, Frank. Return, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Craig, Dennis, Empty Lot, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Creary, Jean, Afterthought Romeo, Vol.9, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1963

Creary, Jean, The Poetaster, Vol.9, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1963

Crosskill, Darryl, The Voyage, A Love Story, Vol.15, No. 4, Dec, 1969

DaCosta Paul, Moonlight in the Caura Valley, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Dalphinis, Morgan, Gwo Piton Piti Piton, Vol.28. Vol.28. No. 4, Dec, 1982

Das Mahadai, A Flute of Bone, Vol.32, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1986

Das Mahadai, Bird, Vol.32, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1986

Davis, Norman. Gulls, Vol.13, No.2, June, 1967

Dawes, Neville, Fugue, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Dawes, Neville. Acceptance, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Dixon, McDonald, A Few Lines Written to a Friend Slowly Dying in Vietnam, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Douglas, Paul, Ole Times, Vol.18, No.4, Dec. 1972

Drayton, G. The Singing Negress, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Fagan Ronald, Aftermath, Vol.27. No. 1, March, 1981

Fagan Ronald, Confrontation, Vol.27. No. 1, March, 1981

Fergus Howard Bed FellowsPoems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fergus Howard Letter from Jamaica Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fergus Howard Post ScriptPoems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fergus Howard, Recovery Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fergus Howard, Eye of the Storm, Vol.26, No.3, Sept, 1977

Ferland, Barbara, Ave Maria, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Ferland, Barbara. Accept no Turbulence, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Figueroa, John, Oedipus at Colonius, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Figueroa, John. Upright Man, Vol.14, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1968

Figueroa. John. Birth Is, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Forde. A, N. Earrings in Your Ear, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

French, Stanley. Fern Gully, Vol.16. No.1, March, 1970

Gibbons, Rawle, Epitaph, Vol.98, No.3, Sept. 1973

Gibbons, Rawle, Sufferers Bay, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Goodison, Lorna, Bedspread, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna, Dream, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna, Guineawoman, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna, Jah Music, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna, Morning, morning Angel mine, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Goodison, Lorna, Nanny, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna, we are the Women, Vol.30, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1984

Goodison, Lorna. Bun Down Crossroads, Vol.31, no.1, March 1985

Goodison, Lorna. Elephant, Vol.31, no.1, March 1985

Guillen Nicholas, I Came on a Slave Ship, Vol.22, Nos 2&3, June-Sept, 1976

Guillen Nicholas, Sunday Readings, Vol.21, Nos 1&2, March-June 1975

Guillen Nicholas, Sweat and Lash, Vol.22, Nos 2&3, June-Sept, 1976

Guiseppi, Neville, The Engine, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Hendricks, A.L. Requiem for A Caribbean Fisherman, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Herbert, Cecil, Lines Written on a Train, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Herbert, Cecil, And the Pouis Sing, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Herbert, Cecil, The Sea and the Hills, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Herbert, Cecil, The Unreturning, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Hill, Errol, Beggarman, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Hippolyte, Kendel. Euroscope and Monday, Vol.22, No.1, March, 1976

Hippolyte, Kewndel, SeaBird to Enid, Vol.28. Nos 1&2, March-June, 1982

Hopkinson, Slade, Worthing Midnight, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Hopkinson. Slade. Worthing:Midnight , History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Hughes Alister, Flotsam, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Hughes Alister, The Ageing Clocks, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Ingram, K.E. There Were Those, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Jean Small Pom for Kamau: A Tribute, , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Jones, Bridget. Faculty of Arts, Vol.26, No.3, Sept, 1977

Jones, Bridget. Switched to Record in the Music Room, Vol.26, No.3, Sept, 1977

Keane. E. McG .Perhaps not Now, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Keane. E. McG. A Carol in Minor, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Kellman, Tony, Beached, Vol.31, nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec,1985

La Fortune Knolly, S. Carnival Rhapsody, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Laird, Christopher, Vol.21, No. 3. Sept. 1975

Lamming, George. Swans, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Lee Robert, Like Faces Caught, Vol.22, No. 4, Dec, 1976

Lee, Mark, Scientific Animalism, Vol.26, No.4, Dec, 1977

Lee, Robert. Moments, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.19'/2

Let me get around to explaining to the reader why I did not finish that poem on the commune,, Vol.21, No. 4, Dec. 1975

Lorna Goodison , My Uncle, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Lorna Goodison , Oh Africans, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, CQ. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Lorna Goodison Angel of Dreamers, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, CQ. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Lorna Goodison Nayga Bickle Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Mahabir, Kumar, Passage, Vol.29. Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1983

Mais, Roger. Men of Ideas, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Manley, Rachel. Grenada, 1983, Vol.31, nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec,1985

Manley, Rachel. Memory, Vol.29. No.1, March, 1983

Markham, E.A. Patience, Vol.17, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1971

Markham, E.A. The Optimist, Vol.17, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1971

McDonald, Ian, The Sun Parrots are Late this Year, Vol.33, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1987

McDonald, Ian, Last Voyage, Vol.33, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1987

McFarlane, Basil, Tomb of a Hero :NWM, Vol.29. No.2, June, 1983

McFarlane, Basil, Tomb of a Hero:NWM, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

McFarlane, Basil. I am Jamaica, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

McFarlane, Basil.Ascension, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

McKenzie Earl, Ethiopian Soldier, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

McKenzie Earl, I Shall sleep Bedside the Sea Tonight, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

McNeill,Antony. From the MS the Summer of Lilacs, Vol.29. No.2, June, 1983

McTair, Dion. Conference, Jan,71, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

McTair, Roger, Guerrilias, Vol.25, Nos 1&2, March-June 1979

McTair, Roger. Ganga Lady, Vol.23, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1977

McWatt, Mark, Application and Reply, Vol.28. Nos 1&2, March-June, 1982

Miles, Judy, Seasons Greetings, Love and Revolution, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Mock Yen, Alma, June on Campus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Mock Yen, Alma, Student at Years End, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Mordecai, Pam. Chapel Grounds, Vol.23, No. 4. Dec. 1977

Mordecai, Pam. Eddy, Vol.26, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1977

Mordecai. Martin. Sunsong, Vol.16. No.2, June, 1970

Morris Mervyn, Dialogue for Dancers, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Morris, Mervyn. Nursery, Vol.17, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec, 1971

Morris, Mervyn. University Study, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Napier, E.Lloyd, West Street, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Nunes, Fred, Transportation Memorandum, Vol.24, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1978

OConnor, Doreen. For the Great House at Agualta Vale, Vol.30, No.1, March, 1984

Osa Ama Ita, Middle Passage, The Long Water, Vol.30, No.2, June 1984

Pollard Velma, Montserrat (May,1998) Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Pollard Velma, Montserrat, CQ. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Pollard Velma, Old town Montserrat, CQ. Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Pollard, Velma, The Best Philosophers I Know Cannot Read, Vol.36, No.4, Sept-Dec.1990

Pollard, Velma, British Museum and After, Vol.24, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1978

Pollard, Velma. Parable 1, Vol.23, No.1, March, 1977

Pollard, Velma. Parable 3, Vol.30, No.1, March, 1984

Pollard, Velma. Parable II, Vol.23, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1977

Pollard. Velma, Virgin Islands Suite, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Ramon-Fortune, Barnabas, J. Road-Mending, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Reid, Bernal. The Man, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Reid, Stanley, A Travelogue Begins, Vol.21, No. 3. Sept. 1975

Reid, Stanley, A Travelogue Continues, Vol.23, No.1, March, 1977

Reid, Stanley, A Travelogue Continues, Vol.25, No.4, Dec. 1979

Reid, Stanley, Home is Where nobody is..., Vol.27. Nos. 2&3, June-Sept.1981

Reid, Stanley, In Memoria, Vol.18, No.4, Dec.1972

Retemar, Roberto Fernandez,

Retemar, Roberto Fernandez, For an Instant, Vol.21, Nos 1&2, March-June 1975

Retemar, Roberto Fernandez, Images, Vol.21, Nos 1&2, March-June 1975

Retemar, Roberto Fernandez, Madrigal, Vol.21, Nos 1&2, March-June 1975

Retemar, Roberto Fernandez, No Word Does You Justice, Vol.21, Nos 1&2, March-June 1975

Ricketts, Don, Apocalypso, Vol.26, No.4, Dec, 1977

Roach Eric, Ballad of Kanga, Vol.4, No2, Sept. 1955

Roach. E. M. Homestead, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Roach. E. M. Lady by the Sea, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Roach. E. M. To My Mother, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Robertson, Amy. Wet October, Vol.32, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1986

Rudder, Peter, He, Vol.8, No.2, June, 1962

Rudder, Peter, Poem, Vol.8, No.4, December, 1962

Scott, Dennis, After the Carnival, Vol.18, No.1, March 1972

Scott, Dennis, Spectator Sport, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Seymour, A. J. Sun is a Shapely Fire, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Seymour, A. J.For Christopher Columbus, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock, P. Years Ending, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Sherlock, Philip. Trees his Testament, Vol.5, No 1, June, 1957

Sherlock,P.M. Clear as the Clear Suns Light, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock,P.M. Jamaican Fishermen, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock,P.M. Trees His Testament, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock,P.M. Years Ending, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock,P.M. A Beauty Too of Twisted Trees, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Sherlock,P.M. Pocomania, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Smith M. G. And Music, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Smith M. G. Jamaica, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Smith M. G. The Vision Comes and Goes, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Smith M. G.From *Testament* , History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Smith, Michael. Mi Caan Believe It, Vol.25, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1979

Telemaque, Harold. M. Ask for A light, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Telemaque, Harold. M. In Our Land, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Telemaque, Harold. M. Roots, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Telemaque, Harold. M. Tribute, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Thomas, Elean. It is Not Good Enough, Vol.34, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1988

Thomas, Elean. Sheroes and Heroes, Vol.34, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1988

Thomas, Ven, Resolution of Notes, Vol.27. Nos. 2&3, June-Sept.1981

Thomasos, C.A. Poem, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Tieman, John. Angelus, Vol.33, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1987

Toro, Luis Carlo, Aquellos Que, Vol.24, Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1978

Vaughn, H.A .Revelation, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Vaughn, H.A. To the Unborn Leader, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Virtue, Vivian. L. The Hour, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Virtue, Vivian. L. The Need, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, D. Trees for Rent, Vol.5, No 2, Feb, 1958

Walcott, Derek, A Citys Death By Fire, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, Against My Holy Rage, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, Choc Bay, Vol.3, No.2, April 1955

Walcott, Derek, The Lessons for this Sunday, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, As John to Patmos, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, As John to Patmos, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, Gibs Hall Revisted, Vol.15, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept, 1969

Walcott, Derek, Self Portrait, Vol.26, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1977

Walcott, Derek, Soles Occidere et Redire Possunt, Vol.3, No.2, Sept. 1955

Walcott, Derek, The Yellow Cemetery, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Walcott, Derek, Two Heirglyphs on the Passing of Empires, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Williams, Daniel, Cane Garden, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Williams, Marvin, Disintegrating Sun, Vol.28. No. 3, Sept, 1982

Wyke, Marguerite, A Plume of Dust, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Wyke, Marguerite, On Remembering Imortelles, History Makers Federation Commemoration Issue- An Anthology of WI Poetry, Vol.5, No.3, April 1958

Poetics -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Poetry -

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Poets -

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Policing -

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Policy -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Political -

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Politician -

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Politics :

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Pollard Velma,

Poem - Montserrat (May,1998) Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Old town Montserrat Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Pollard Velma, Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4 December 1999

Poem, Old Town Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, Decembe 1997

Post-colonial -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Postmodern -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Pradel Lucie -

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Preliminary -

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettlefords discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Problem -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Producers -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Professional -

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Prospect -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E.Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Proverb -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Psychology :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Q

Quality : "Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p50-61.

Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, R.Nettleford , Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Quarks, Benjeman

Frederick Douglass Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Quebec -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Queen Ann

Queen Anns Government and Slave Trade, Waddell D.A.G. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Questioning -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Questions

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Quincentennial,

Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Quito Rivera Angel

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

R

Race "Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay Vol.38.No.1. March 1992,

Race and Community in Sam Selvons Fiction, Jogn Rothfork Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Othello and Race Prejudice, Philip Mason, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Race Relations-

U.S. Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Racialisation

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Rada

A Radá Community im Trinidad Carr,A Vol 1 No 4 1949

Radio

Radio for Community, H.P.Morrison Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

The Place of the Radio in the West Indies, Willy Richardson, Vol.No 7. No. 3. 1961

Ragamuffin -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Rallying Cry

"Get Something and Wave": The rallying Cry of a Nation on The Mend, Meryl James Bryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Ralph Troullot,

Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countires with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Ramchand K.

Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Concern for Criticism, K.Ramchand, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Rameela -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Ramesar, Yao, :

Caribbeing, Yao Ramesar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 19-22.

Ramphal S.S.

Federalism in the West Indies, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Time to Act, Shirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West ndian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993 A Time to Close Ranks, Sir Shirdath Ramphal, Vol.40 No.2, June 1994

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

Ramsaran J.

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' "Decades of the New World or WEst Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Ramsay Paulette -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Rap -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Rastafari

The Rastas Speak, Raz. Dizzy 1, Vol.13. No.4 1967

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Healing the Nation: Rastafari Exorcism of the Ideology of Racism, B. Chevannes, Vol.36. Nos 1&2, Special Issue Caribbean socio-Cultural Reality, 1990

Rasdtafari, Vol.26. No.4. Special Issue - Rastafari, 1980 (out of print - all asrticles reproduced in Rasta Monograph, 2000

Rasta Monograph, 2000

Rastafarianism

A Preliminary Rastafarian Bibliography, Special Issue - Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24. Nos 3&4, 1978

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Reaction

Slave Resistance and White Reaction in the British Windward Islands, 1763-1833, B. Marshall, Vol.28, No.3, 1982.

Reading

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Rebellion

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Extracts from the Grenada Handbook, Vol.21. No.4 1974

Reconciliation

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi- Societies: A Reconsideration _and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Recruiting -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Reddock Rhoda -

Contestations over culture, Class,Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Indian Female and Indentureship Trinidad and Tobago-Freedom Denied, R.Reddock, Vol.32, Nos 3&4, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

Alternative Visions: Women in the New Caribbean, Special Issue, Women and Caribbean Development,Vol.35. Nos 1&2, 1989.

Redhead W.A.

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. W.A. Redhead, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Re-Engineering -

Re-engineering Blackspace, Erna Brodber , The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Reflection

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Reform

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Reforming -

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Reformism

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and _the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Reggae -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Regime : Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30.

Rejection

Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959, The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958Reid Basil Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives,Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Reid V.S

November in the Mountains Reid,V.S Vol.1 No.3 1949

Reinterpretation

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Relations -

Labour Management University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson Vol.1 No.4 1949

Relevance :

Reinventing Socialism in the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-41.

Religion

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967

African Religion and Christianity in Grenada, Patrick Polk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Religious

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Religious Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Remaking

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Renaissance -

Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture, Kamau Brathwaite, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Rene Okonkwo,

Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Reno F.

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993,

Report

The Evans Report,Cumper G Vol.1 No.3 1949

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Educational Commission Report- Trinidad 1966, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Report The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993, The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation, Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Report of the West Indian Commission:Time for Action, Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Education Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles, Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona 1971, D.Craig, D.Wilson, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Representation -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Reptiles

West Indian Reptiles, G.Underwood, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Research

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

The Role of Mini Research Stations in Increasing FarmProductivity in the Caribbean, H.Payne, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Resistance

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Retemar, Roberto,

Caliban speaks Five Hundred Years Later, Roberto Retamar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.1-11.

Retrieval -

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Retrospect -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Rev. John Sterling

Report, May 1835 , Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Revisiting -

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Revolt

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Revolution

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution Merle Collins"Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and _the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Revolutionary -

Rex Nettleford: a Revolutionary Spirit, Michael Manley, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14.

Revolutionary Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. 1995

Revolutionary Theory :

Reinventing Socialism in the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-41.

ReWriting

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Rhetoric

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins"Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Rhys Jean

The Return of Jean Rhys, N. Braybooke, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Two Tunes : Jean Rhys Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Rhythms

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Richards,Glen -

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Richardson B.C.

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Richardson Willy

The Place of the Radio in the West Indies, Willy Richardson, Vol.No 7. No. 3. 1961

Riot

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

The Riots of 1856 in British Guiana, V.O.Chen, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Rite

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec 1993

Ritual -

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

Roberts Matthew,

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Roach, Eric

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, Vol.4. No.2 1955

Robbykidd J.

The Role of the Extramural, J.Robykidd, R.Nettleford Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Roberts Adolphe W

Great Men of thå Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture W.Adolph Roberts Vol.1 No.2 1949

Robinson L.O.

The Distinction Between Pure and Applied Mathematics, L.O.Robinson, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Rodney W.

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Rodriguez Emilio -

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Rogers Elsa -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Rohlehr F.G.

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1.1964

Some Problems of Assesssment - A Look at New Expressions in the Arts of the Contemporary Caribbean, G.Rohelhr, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Trophy and Catastrope- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

'Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree, Rohlehrs G. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Role

The Role of the Extramural, J.Robykidd, R.Nettleford Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Role-playing

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Roles -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Rolle Matson

Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Roper Garnet,

The Impact of Evangelical and Pentacostal Religion, Garnet Roper Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Rose Charlesworth

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. , Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Rose E.D.

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Rosehall

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Ross C.

Caribs and Arawaks, C.Ross. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Rothfork,

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Rottenburg S.

Problems of Overpopulation in Puerto Rico, S. Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Royal Charter

Press Conference U.C.W.I.-U.W.I., Dr Arthur Lewis, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Rude Boys

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

Rural

The Rural Development in Jamaicá and British Guianá - Experiments in SelfHelp, Sherlock P Vol 1 N 4 1949

Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, Vol.18. No.1. 1972

Ryan S.

Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) CQ Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

S

Sacredness

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Sailors

Ships and Seamen in the Age of Discovery, John H.Parry. Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Salick

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of AdolescenceRoydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Salter Denis

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Salter, Veronica.

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Saltfish

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Sammy G.

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Sampson G.

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Sampson Mitto

Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Sanatan Roderick

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Sanders G.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Sandmann M.

Dorothy Payne - A Newcomer to Sculpture, M. Sandmann, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Two California Poems of the Beat Generation, M.Sandmann, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Notes on B.R.LePage, Sandmann M. Vol.2 No.3.1951

Santeria :

From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

Santo

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Sanz Ileana -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Sauve John S.J

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho- Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Savagery

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Sayce A.H

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Schade Martin

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Schlesinger B.

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Scholar

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Scholarship

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

School (Church) Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The **Social Teaching**

Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

School System Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

Schools

A Programme for the TEaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray,, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Schooner

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Science

Science in the Seventies- Observations on Science Education in Jamaica, A.D.Turner, Vol.20. No.2. The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories,Bishop G.D. Vol.8. No.4. 1962

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Scott D.

Bennett on Bennett, Dennis Scott. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott on Walcott, Dennis Scott, Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4. December 1992

Sculpture

Dorothy Payne - A Newcomer to Sculpture, M. Sandmann, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Sea

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Seaforth C.

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Seaga, Edward. The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Searching

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Searwar L,

Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1 March 1991

Security -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Byron, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Sedan Chair Porches

Sedan Chair Porches - A DEtail of Georgian Architecture in St GEorges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Seejattan, Vidya

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994

Segree N.

'Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree, Rohlehrs G. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Seining

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Selection

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Self

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Self-Actualiser

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Self-Discovery

The Sojourn Towards Self-Discovery Among Indigenous PeoplesJoseph Palacio, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

SelfHelp

The Rural Development in Jamaicá and British Guianá - Experiment in SelfHelp Sherlocë P Vol 1 No 4 1949

Selvon S

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Selwyn The Trigger Pulled in the Name of Almighty Allah, Selwyn Ryan, Special Issue-The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Senior Olive

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Seniors Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodbers Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Settlement

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Settlement An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley,. Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Couronlans and the WEst Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

The Rise of Village Settlements in British Guiana Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Seventeenth Century , Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Sex

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Shakespeare

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Shame

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Shango

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Sharp S.

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, , Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Dialect S.Sharpe Vol. ± No.2 1949

Shepherd Verene

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaicas Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Sherlock Philip

Education in the Caribbean Area Philip Sherlock,Vol.1 No.3 1949

Tribute to Sir Philip Sherlock, Nettleford. R.N. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Extra Mural Programme, P.M.Sherlock, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

The Federal Principle, Philip Sherlock, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Philip Sherlock Collection- Library of the Spoken word, Alma Mock Yen, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4. December 1992

Sherlock,Philip The Rural Development iî Jamaicá and British Guianá - Experiment in Self Help Philip Sherlock CQ Vol 1 No 4 1949

Shiels M.P.

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. , Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Shiprider -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol 43, No.3, September 1997

Ships

Ships and Seamen in the Age of Discovery, John H.Parry. Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Shorey, L.

Carifta and the New Caribbean- a review, K.Hunte, L.Shorey, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Short Term

Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Shortpants -

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Significance

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Signifier

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Signs

Epigraph : Signs, Merle Collins Special Issue- Torn and New the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Simey T.S.

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Simms Harolds F.C.

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Simpson,George

Recent DEvelopments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Singham A.

The New Science of Politics, A.Singham, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Sixteenth Century

The Spanish Cedula of DEcember 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Sixth Form

Reappraising the Sixth Form Idea, E.Miller, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Slave

Á Jamaicaî Slavå Plantation Ulrick B.PhillipsVol.1 No.1 1949

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Creolisation in Action: The slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social Studies in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Queen Ann's Government and Slave Trade, Waddell D.A.G. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Unsung Slaves: Islam in the Plantation Society, Afroz, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Slavesong

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeens Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Smadditism

Smadditism, Charles Mills, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Small Jean

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Pom for Kamau: A Tribute, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Small Jean -Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Small Scale

The Developemnt of Small Scale Farming Two Cases from the Commonwealth Caribbean, D.T.Edwards, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Small states

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis , Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis , Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Smith K.

The Role of the UWI in Family Planning, Karl L.Smith, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Smith M.G.

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. M.G.Smith Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Dark Puritan, M.G.Smith, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

West Indian Culture, M.G.Smith, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J. and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Smith, Jean

Guest Editorial Jean Smith, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Social Science Research

Social Science Research H.D.Huggins Vol.1 No.1 1949

Social Administration

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Social History

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Social Problems

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /development Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Social Reformer Edith - Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Social Science

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Social Structure

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social Studies in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Social Teaching

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1 March 1991

Social Work

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Socialism

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Reinventing Socialism : the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory , John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-41.

Society

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Patronage in a Colonial Society- British Guiana, H.Luthman, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis , Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

A Theory of a Small Society, Kenneth E. Boulding, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

West Indian Society a Century Ago, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955, The People's University and the Trade Unions, Farley, Rawle. E.G. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Educational Planning in a Developing Society- the Case for British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Sociology

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Sojourn

The Sojourn Towards Self-Discovery Among Indigenous Peoples, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial,Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Soldiers

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers Trinidad's " Company Villages, Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40 No.1, March 1994

Song

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue. The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a SelectionVol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Sonnet

Sonnet for Claude McKay, Bob Stewart, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992,

Soons A.

Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967

South Pacific

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Soviet

The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba, Leroy Binns, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.41-55.

Space

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Spain

Spain and Dominica, J.Burome, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Spanish

Spanish Cedula The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue Caribbean

Spanish-American The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Coulthard, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Special Issues

The Federal Principle, Vol.6, Nos 2&3, May, 1960

The Arts, Vol.14, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1968

Tribute to Philip Sherlock, Vol.15, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1969 (o.o.p.)

Language in the Caribbean, Vol.17, No.2, June, 1971 (o.o.p.)

Caribbean Definitions, Vol.17, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1971 (o.o.p.)

Agriculture, Vol.18, No.1, March, 1972

Essays in Caribbean Unity, Vol.18, No.2, June 1972

Education in the Caribbean, Vol.18, No.3, Sept, 1972 (o.o.p.)

Poems and Other Writings, Vol.18, No.4, Dec, 1972 (o.o.p.)

Latin America, Vol.19, No.1, March, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Creolization in the Caribbean, Vol.19, No.2, June, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Creolization in the Caribbean, Vol.19, No3, Sept, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Grenada, Vol.20, No.1, March, 1974

Science in the Caribbean, Vol.20, No.1, March, 1974

History and Politics of the English-Speaking Caribbean, Vol.20, No.1, March, 1974

Natural Science, Vol 20, No.2, June 1974

Cuba, Vol.21 Nos 1&2, March-June, 1975

Literature in the Caribbean, Vol.21, No.3, Sept. 1975 (o.o.p)

Literature in the Caribbean, Vol.21, No.4, Dec. 1975 (o.o.p)

East Indians in the Caribbean, Vol.22, No.1, March 1976

Eassays on Slavery, Vol.22, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1976

Communications Media 1, Vol.22, Nos 4, Dec. 1976 (o.o.p.)

Sources of Caribbean Literature, Vol.23, No.1, March. 1977

Writers and Writings, Vol.23, No.2&3, June-Sept. 1977

Development, Vol.23, No.4, Dec. 1977

West Indian History, Vol.24, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1978

Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1978 (o.o.p.)

Race, Vol.25, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1979 (o.o.p.)

Social Change, Vol.25, No.3, Sept. 1979

Brathwaite and Walcott, Vol.26, Nos1&2, March-June, 1980

Development Perspectives, Vol.26, No3. Sept. 1980

Rastafari, Vol.26, No.4, December 1980, (o.o.p.) - Reprinted in Rasta Monograph 2001

Electoral Politics, Vol.27, No.1, March. 1981

Mass Media in the Caribbean II Vol.27, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1981 (o.o.p)

Francophone Caribbean Literature, Vol.27, No.4, Dec. 1981

Critical Approaches to West Indian Literature, Vol.28, Nos 1&2, March-June 1982 (o.o.p)

Slave Conspiracies, Vol.28, No3, Sept. 1982

Language, Vol.28, No 4, December, 1982 (o.o.p)

Caribbean Musical Expression, Vol.29, No.1, March, 1983 (o.o.p)

Neglected Writers, Vol.29, No2, June, 1983 (o.o.p.)

Poets and Poetry, Vol.30, No.1, March, 1984

Caribbean Lives, Vol.30, No.2, June, 1984

Caribbean History- Tribute to Elsa Goviea, Vol.30, Nos 3&4. Sept-Dec. 1984

Aesthetics and Form, Vol.31, No.1, March, 1985 (o.o.p.)

Carnival, Vol 31, No.2,June, 1985 (o.o.p.) reprinted in Carnival 2001 Monograph

East Indians in West Indian Literature, Vol.32, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1986(o.o.p.)

East Indian West Indian, Vol.32, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec, 1986(o.o.p.)

Pluralism Revisited, Vol.33 Nos 1&2, March-June, 1987 (o.o.p.)

Belize, Vol.33 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1987

Women in West Indian Literature 1, Vol.34, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1988 (o.o.p.)

Women in West Indian Literature II, Vol.34, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1988 (o.o.p.)

Women in Development, Vol.35, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1989 (o.o.p.)

UWIs 40th Anniversary, Vol.35, No3, Sept, 1989

Essays and Lectures by CLR James: A Tribute, Vol.35, No4, Dec. 1989 (o.o.p.)

Socio Cultural Reality, Vol.36, Nos1&2, March-June, 1990 (o.o.p.)

Carnival and Konnu, Vol.36, Nos1&2, March-June, 1990 (o.o.p.) see Carnival and Calypso Monographs

The Social Teaching of the Church, Vol.37, No.1, March, 1991 (o.o.p.)

The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Vol.37, Nos 2&3, March-June, 1991 (o.o.p.)

Claude McKay, Vol.38, No.1, March, 1992

Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos 2&3, June-Sept, 1992

Derek Walcott in Caribbean Quarterly, Vol.38, No.4, Dec, 1992(o.o.p.)

The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1, March, 1993

Spiritual; Baptists, Shango and other African Derived Religions, Vol.39, Nos 3&4. Sept-Dec.1993

Cultural Maronage, Vol.40. No.1, March, 1994

Communication Arts, Vol.40. No.2, June, 1994 (o.o.p.)

Ancestral Images and Caribbean Multiethnicity, Vol.40. Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

The Indian Presence, Vol.41. No.1, March, 1995

Something Torn and New, The Grenadan Revolution, Vol.41. No.2, June, 1995

Cuba, Vol.42, No.1. March, 1996

For a Caribbean Criminology, Vol.42, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1996

The Plenaries-Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No.1, March, 1997

The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vol.43, No.2, June, 1997 (o.o.p.)

Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, No.3,Sept. 1997

The Literature Papers- Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vol.43, No.4, Dec, 1997

Konversations in Kreole- Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1998

Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos 3&4, Sept- December,1998

Towards 2000- Models for Multi-Cultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec, 2000

Spirit

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,· Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Rex Nettleford: a Revolutionary Spirit, Michael Manley, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Spirit

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Spirituals

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's " Company Villages, Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Springer H.

Problems of National Development in the WEst Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Oriens ex Occidente Lux, Hugh W. Springer, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

On Being a WEst Indian, H.W.Springer, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Springfield, Consuelo Lopez

The Memorias of Luiz Munoz Marin,Consuelo Lopez Springfield Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

St Georges

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A DEtail of Georgian Architecture in St GEorges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.1964

St Lucia

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, W.K.Marshall, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

A Brief Association of the CHief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

St.Lucia Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

St. Eustatius (Netherlands Antilles)

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

St. Vincent

A Brief Association of the CHief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Stability

Democratic Stability and Economic Development, Wilfred L.David, , Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Stabilization Policy Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G.Abbott, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

State

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians _in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis , Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Statistics

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Status

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Steelband

Steelbands- a Personal Record, L.White, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Steele Beverly

Marryshow House- A Living Legacy, Beverly Steele, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Sterling Report

Rev. John Sterling's Report, May 1835 , Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Stewards

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Stewart Bob,

Poem-Sonnet For Claude McKay, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Story

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Muhammed Fixes the Fence, G.Godfery, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Short Story How to Fight Obeah, David Jackman, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Street Parade

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Street Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Strike

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Structure

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Student

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

West Indian A West Indian Student in England, M.Morris, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Student Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro- Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Subculture

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

Subject -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Subjectivitiy -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Sugar

Canada, Sugar and the Commonwealth Caribbean, George Eaton, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G.Abbott, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Suite

Virgin Island's Suite, Velma Pollard, Vol.39, No.2, 1993

Suriname

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, Vol.4. No.2 1955

Surplus

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countires with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Surrogate

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Survey

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Surviving

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Swanzy H.L.V.

Prolegomenta To A West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzys Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Caribbean Voices Prolegomená in á West Indian Culture H.L.V.Swanzy. Vol 1 No 2 1949

Symbolism

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10 No.1.1964

Syncretism

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in a House for Mr Biswas, Warner M. Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Syntax

Form and Style in a Bahamian Folktale, D.Crowley, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

The Choice and Use of Words, Sir T.Taylor, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

System

A Model *approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidaddad Mulchansingh V. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

T

Tawid -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Taylor D.

Use and Disuse of Language in the West Indies, D.Taylor, Vol.5 No.2 1956.

Taylor T.W.J.

Universities, T.W.J. Taylor, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

The U.C.W.I. T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.No 7. No. 4. 1961

Taylor,T.W.J John Sebastian Bach, Taylor T.W.J Vol 1 No. 4 1949

Taylor T.W.J The Milky Way T.W.J.Taylor Vol.1 No 2. 1949

Taylor, Birchell

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Taylor, Father Ian

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean(Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec1993

Taylor, T. Sir

The Choice and Use of Words, Sir T.Taylor, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Teacher

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, B.Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.Phillips, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories,Bishop G.D. Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Teaching - Language Some Developments in Language Teaching in the WEst Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Bicycle Lamp- Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

The Teaching of Geography in the Caribbean, L.A.Eyre, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

The Teaching of International Relations in the Caribbean, R.Frieswerk. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2. 1955

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Remedial English Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Assess -Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste,

Teaching English in West Indies, C.Gray, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Poetry and the Teaching of Poetry, J.Figueroa, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Technology

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countires with Surplus Labour, Steve DE Castro, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Telecommunications

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Terre Bois Bois

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Texaco

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Theatre

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Themes

West Indian Themes, A.Pearse, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C.Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Music, Agatha Lowe, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Theology

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Theory A Theory of a Small Society, Kenneth E. Boulding, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Third Millenium

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Thomas C.Y. Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Thompsett A. R. -Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Thompson A.A

University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson Vol. No.4 1949

Thompson R.

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Thompson C.

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951]

Thorburn, Diana -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special Issue,Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Thorne Alfred P.

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economic Development, Alfred P. Thorne, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Thought-

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years Later, Lloyd Best, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Thwaites Ronald,

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Time -

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

A Time to Close Ranks, Sir Shirdath Ramphal, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994, The Report of the West Indian Commission:Time for Action, Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993,

Time to Act, Shirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Tirso -

Jokers Worlds- Old and New: From tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Tobago Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Tobago Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courlands attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Mermaids and Fairy Maids or WaterGods and Godesses of Tobago, W.B.Meikle Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, Vol.4. No.2.

Tortola

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Tourism

Puerto Rico and /tourism, R.C. Mings, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

"Paradise Lost : A Planners View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Town House

Trinidad Town House, C.Laird, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Trade Centre

The Richest TRade CEntre of the WEst

Tradition

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. W.A. Redhead, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou.M.G.Smith Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4 Sept.-Dec., 1993

Training

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967

New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray,, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Transformation

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Transplanting

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Transportation

A Model *approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidad, Mulchansingh V. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Trends-

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Tribute

Pom for Kamau: A Tribute, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Trigger

The Trigger Pulled in the Name of Almighty Allah, Ryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy)

Trilogy of Exile - -

Revisiting Samuel Selvons Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Trinidad

A Model approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidaddad Mulchansingh V. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Notes on Iere, The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Made in Trinidad, Peter Minshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

The 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little Tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3June-Sept.1991,

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Trophy

Trophy and Catastrope- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Trotskyist :

Reinventing Socialism : the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-41.

Truth

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. M.G.Smith Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. W.A. Redhead, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Turner

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeens Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Turner Christina Bolke

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Twentieth Century

Anegada, Feudal Development in the Twentieth Century, N.Harrigan, P.Varlack. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Twin

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

U.W.I.

The Role of the UWI in Family Planning, Karl L.Smith, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Institute of Education, of U.W.I., R.N.Murray, Vol.13. No.4. 1967

Underdevelopment

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Unfinished

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

United States

The United States and the 1909 Nicaragua RevolutionBenjamin Harrison, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Unity

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

University

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Uprising

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad and Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

UWI

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Vincent-Henry Andre

Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec.

Violence

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Violent

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Virgin Island's

Virgin Island's Suite, Velma Pollard, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Vision

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists,Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Visiting Ancestors:

Visiting Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Voice -

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Voyage in the Dark

Two Tunes : Jean Rhys Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Walcott D.

Derreck Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Dream on Monkey Mountain, Walcott. D. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott Versus Brathwaite, P.Ismond, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott on Walcott, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Jokers Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Walcott Derek Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4. December 1992 , Major Works in Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4. December 1992

Walcott William

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Walker D.

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Walter Emile

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

War

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso Music, Agatha Lowe, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Wardle Huon

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Warner M.

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in a House for Mr Biswas, Warner M. Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes, Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Water

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

Waters Anita -

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

West Indian

Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

West Indian Family Organisation, F.Henriques, Vol.13. No.4 1967

West Indian Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemtn of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

the 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

The First WEst Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson-Harris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Folk Themes in WEst Indian Drama, C.Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Towards a West Indian Cricicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39 No.1 March 1993,

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993,

The Report of the West Indian Commission:Time for Action Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Time to Act, Shirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 16. No.1 1970

West Indian Literature

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

West Indies

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vol.13. No.3 1967

West Indies Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the WEst Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemtn of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the WEst Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Committement and Confinement - 2 West Indian Visions, Peter Dunwoodie , Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis , Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Education of the Engineer in the WestIndies, K.S.Julien,, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Operations Research and West Indian Sugar INdustry. S.DeCastro, Vol.17. No.1. 1971

White G.

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

White L.

Steelbands- a Personal Record, L.White, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

White Witch

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Whylie Marjorie

Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Wilkinson A. Joyce

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Williams A.

The Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A.Williams, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Williams Eric -

Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Wilmot Swithin

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Wilson D.

Bilingualism, D.Wilson,, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona 1971, D.Craig, D.Wilson, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Wilson-Harris,

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson-Harris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Windwards

Attempts at Windwards/Leewards Federation, D.Venner, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Advantages of Economic Integration in the Windwards/Leewards Islands, D.Venner Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Women

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Bernadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Words -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

World :

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

Eric Williams Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

World War 1 - Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Worlds Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter

Wright P.

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Writer

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Yoruba

The Yoruba Ancestor Cult of Gasparillo, Elder, J. Vol 16. No.3 1970

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes, Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Young

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue-Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean ,Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994, Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

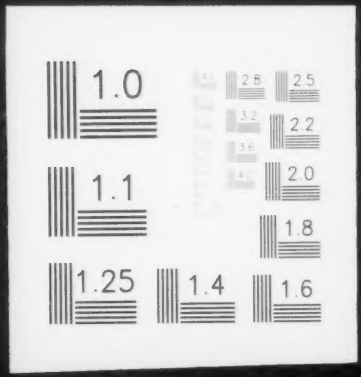
Yucatan

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

The following volumes are out of print:

Volumes 1-18 (except Vol.6, The Arts, 1966)
Vol.22, No.4, 1976
Vol.25, No.4, 1979
Vol.26, No.4, 1980
Vol.27, No.s 2&3, 1981
Vol. 28, No.4, 1982
Vol.29, No.1, 1983
Vol.31, Nos1-4, 1985
Vol.32, Nos 3&4, 1986
Vol.33, Nos1&2, 1987
Vol.34, No.1, 1988
Vol.36, Nos.1-4, 1990
Vol.37, No.1, 1991
Vol.38, No.4, 1992

Printed by the Alpha Boys' School Printery


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6